**Total Questions:** 815 **Session**: 2023-24

## **NEET BIOLOGY**

## 4.ANIMAL KINGDOM

|                             |                      |  | Single Correct A    | answer Type                            |                             |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1.                          | The point by w       | hich Annelida advan  | ced over Nemato     | da is                                  |                             |
|                             | a) True coelom       |  |                     | b) Metameric segmentation              | on                          |
|                             | c) Closed circul     | lation   |                     | d) All of the above                    |                             |
| 2.                          | A transverse se      | ction of <i>Pheretima</i> t  | aken through the    | $10^{\text{th}}$ segment is observed i | n microscope. Which of the  |
|                             | following struc      | tures can be observe   | ed in the section?  |  |                             |
|                             | a) Stomach, do       |  | ntral blood vessel  | l, supraoesophageal vessel,            | anterior loops, ring vessel |
|                             | b) Stomach, do       | rsal blood vessel, ve  | ntral blood vessel  | , lateral hearts, ring vessel          | s and pharyngeal nephridia  |
|                             |                      |  |                     | l, supraoesophageal vessel             | and septal nephridia        |
|                             | =                    |  |                     | ssel and lateral hearts                |                             |
| 3.                          | •                    | to a group of animals  |                     | lescribed as                           |                             |
|                             | •                    | with a gastrovascul  | •                   |  |                             |
|                             | •                    | having tissue organ  | iization, but no bo | ody cavity                             |                             |
| c) Unicellular or acellular |                      |  |                     |  |                             |
|                             | =                    | Multicellular without any tissue organization which one of the following the genus name, its two characters and its class/phylum are correctly |                     |  |                             |
| 4.                          |                      | the following the ge   | enus name, its two  | characters and its class/p             | ohylum are correctly        |
|                             | matched?             | m 1  | 1 / 1 1             |  |                             |
|                             | Genus                |  | llass/phylum        |  |                             |
|                             | a) <i>Salamanara</i> | : (i) A tympanum represents ear  | Amphibia            |  |                             |
|                             |                      | (ii) Fertilization   |                     |  |                             |
|                             |                      | is external  |                     |  |                             |
|                             | b) <i>Pteropus:</i>  | (i) Skin possesses<br>hair   | Mammalia            |  |                             |
|                             |                      | (ii) Oviparous   |                     |  |                             |
|                             | c) <i>Aurelia:</i>   | (i) Cnidoblast   | Coelenterata        |  |                             |
|                             |                      | (ii) Organ level   |                     |  |                             |
|                             |                      | of organization  |                     |  |                             |
|                             | d) <i>Ascaris</i> :  | (i) Body<br>segmented  | Annelida            |  |                             |
|                             |                      | (ii) Males and   |                     |  |                             |
|                             |                      | females distinct   |                     |  |                             |
| 5.                          |                      | there are muscular r   |                     |  |                             |
|                             | a) Purkinje fibr     | , .  | emes                | c) Telodendria                         | d) Columnae carnae          |
| 6.                          |                      | eature of annelids?  |                     |  |                             |
|                             | a) Metameric s       |  |                     | b) Nephridia                           |                             |
| _                           | c) Psedocoelon       |  |                     | d) Clitellum                           |                             |
| 7.                          |                      | e following kinds of   | =                   |  | D C 1                       |
| 0                           | a) Flatworms         | b) Spong   |                     | c) Ctenophores                         | d) Corals                   |
| 8.                          | Organ system lo      | evel of organisation   | is observed in      |  |                             |

|     | a) Chordates                                   | b) Annelids                           | c) Molluscs                 | d) All of these             |  |
|-----|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 9.  | Find the odd example.                          |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     | a) Sea lily                                    | b) Sea fan                            | c) Sea cucumber             | d) Sea urchin               |  |
| 10. | The snake eating snake is                      |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     | a) Black cobra                                 | b) King cobra                         | c) Rattle snake             | d) Anaconda                 |  |
| 11. | Book lungs are respirator                      | =                                     |                             |                             |  |
|     | a) Scorpion                                    | b) Prawn                              | c) Snail                    | d) Cockroach                |  |
| 12. |  | <del>-</del>                          | a oesophageal blood vesse   | l with ventral blood vessel |  |
|     | are located in which segm                      |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     | a) 7 and 9                                     | b) 18 and 19                          | c) 14 and 15                | d) 12 and 13                |  |
| 13. | Sea anemone belongs to p                       | =                                     |                             |                             |  |
|     | a) Protozoa                                    | b) Porifera                           | c) Coelenterata             | d) Echinodermata            |  |
| 14. | Trochophore is the larva                       |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     | a) <i>Neopilina</i>                            | b) <i>Chiton</i>                      | c) <i>Pila</i>              | d) All of these             |  |
| 15. | In the given diagram, what does 'A' represent? |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     |  |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     |  |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     |  |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     | A  |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     | a) Heart                                       | b) Lateral vessel                     | c) Ventral vessel           | d) Dorsal vessel            |  |
| 16. | Hydroskeleton is not foun                      | =                                     |                             |                             |  |
|     | a) Mollusca                                    | b) Echinoderms                        | c) Annelida                 | d) Cnidarian                |  |
| 17. | Aschelminthes are usually                      | 7                                     |                             | •                           |  |
|     | a) Dioecious                                   | b) Hermaphrodites                     | c) Metagenic                | d) Coelomates               |  |
| 18. | Development of Mollusca                        | is                                    |                             |                             |  |
|     | a) With a larvae named tr                      | ocophore                              | b) Always direct without l  | arval stages                |  |
|     | c) With larvel stage called                    | glochidium                            | d) With larval stage called | wriggler                    |  |
| 19. | Which character is not san                     | ne in Aves and mammals?               |                             |                             |  |
|     | a) Single systemic arch                        |                                       | b) Metanephric kidney       |                             |  |
|     | c) Seven cervical vertebra                     | ie                                    | d) Homeotherms              |                             |  |
| 20. | . Study the following features of a fish       |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     | I. It is a crossopterygian fish                |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     | II. It is found in the river Chalumnae         |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     | III. It does not exhibit aestivation           |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     | IV. It is an urecotelic anim                   |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     | Which of the above are tru                     |                                       |                             |                             |  |
|     | a) I and II                                    | b) II and IV                          | c) I and III                | d) I and IV                 |  |
| 21. | •  | sent between which segme              |                             |                             |  |
|     | a) 3/4 and 9/10                                | b) 4/5 and 8/9                        | c) 5/6 and 7/8              | d) 7/8 and 6/7              |  |
| 22. | In frogs, oviduct is formed                    | =                                     |                             |                             |  |
|     | a) Wolffian duct                               | b) Metanephric duct                   | c) Mullerian duct           | d) Bidder's canal           |  |
| 23. | The life span of honey bee                     |                                       |                             | 22 4 2 4 2 2                |  |
|     | a) 3-4 months                                  | b) 1-2 months                         | c) 6-7 months               | d) 10-12months              |  |
| 24. | A group of animals having                      | ·                                     | 2.36                        | 13 75                       |  |
| 25  | a) Nonotremata                                 | b) Eutheria                           | c) Metatheria               | d) Pantotheria              |  |
| 75  | TA71   |                                       |                             |                             |  |
| ۷۵. | What will you look for to i                    | <u> </u>                              | <del>-</del>                |                             |  |
| 23. | a) Male frog – a copulator                     | y pad on the first digit of th        | <del>-</del>                |                             |  |
| 23. |  | y pad on the first digit of thul ceri | <del>-</del>                |                             |  |

|   | d) Female <i>Ascaris</i> – shar      | nly curved posterior end       |  |                             |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| 26  | •                                    | are found in Platyhelminthe    | os are                                 |                             |
| 20.   | a) Protonephridia                    | b) Flame cells                 | c) Solenocytes                         | d) All of these             |
| 27  | •                                    | pose of photoreception in      | c) solellocytes                        | u) All of these             |
| ۷/.   | a) Humans                            | b) Sunflower                   | c) Cockroach                           | d) Frog                     |
| 20  |                                      | •                              |  | u) riog                     |
| ۷٥.   | <del>-</del>                         | ratory pigment in its blood l  |  |                             |
|   | a) Air is conducted direct           | •                              | b) It has haemocoelom                  | a a bland                   |
| 20  | c) It has anaerobic respin           |                                | d) It lacks blood cells in the         | ie biood                    |
| 29.   |                                      | a common filarial worm. It b   | =                                      | d) Co al antamata           |
| 20  | a) Platyhelminthes                   | b) Nemathelminthes             | c) Annelida                            | d) Coelenterata             |
| 30.   |                                      | oody of an invertebrate is g   | iven below. Identily the alli          | mai, which has this body    |
|   | plan.  Body wa                       | الد                            |  |                             |
|   |                                      |                                |  |                             |
|   | Parench                              | нутта<br>-                     |  |                             |
|   | Alimenta                             | ary canal                      |  |                             |
|   |                                      |                                |  |                             |
|   | a) Cockroach                         | b) Roundworm                   | c) <i>Planaria</i>                     | d) Earthworm                |
| 31  |                                      | cteristic internal median fol  | _                                      | -                           |
| 31.   | present in                           | terisuc internal ineulan for   | u of uorsal wall of the fiftes         | tille called typillosole is |
|   | a) 5 to 9 segments                   | h) 0 to 14 comments            | c) 26 to 35 segments                   | d) 15 to last segment       |
| 32  | Which of the following pl            | , ,                            | c) 20 to 33 segments                   | u) 15 to last segment       |
| 32.   | a) Annelida, Platyhelmin             |                                |  |                             |
|   | b) Annelida, Arthropoda              |                                |  |                             |
|   | c) Platyhelminthes, Asch             |                                |  |                             |
|   | d) Aschelminthes, Anneli             |                                |  |                             |
| 22  | Columella auris is found             |                                |  |                             |
| 33.   | a) Rabbit                            | b) Frog                        | c) Man                                 | d) All of those             |
| 24  | Which one of the following           | , 0                            | C) Mail                                | d) All of these             |
| 34.   |                                      | b) Albatross                   | c) Himalayan quail                     | d) Pufa                     |
| 25  | a) Magpie Which of the following blo | •                              | , , ,                                  | d) <i>Bufo</i>              |
| 35. Which of the following blood vessels in the circulatory system of frog has more oxygenated blood? |                                      |                                |  | genateu bioou :             |
|   | a) Pulmocutaneous arter              | y                              | b) Pulmocutaneous vein                 |                             |
| 26  | c) Pulmonary artery                  | C                              | d) Precaval veins                      | 2                           |
| 36.   |                                      | ng feature is common to lee    | <del>-</del>                           |                             |
| 27  | a) Nephridia                         | b) Ventral nerve cord          | c) Cephalization                       | d) Antennae                 |
| 3/.   | =                                    | ell types is capable of giving | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·    | = =                         |
| 20  | a) Thesocytes                        | b) Pinacocytes                 | c) Cnidocytes                          | d) Archaeocytes             |
| 38.   | Necturus is commonly k               |                                | a) The greated never                   | d) The tood                 |
| 20  | a) The flying frog                   | b) The mud puppy               | c) The crested newt                    | d) The toad                 |
| 39.   |                                      | splay retrogressive metam      | =                                      |                             |
|   | a) <i>Salpa</i> and <i>Herdmania</i> |                                | b) <i>Doliolum</i> and <i>Oikopleu</i> | ira                         |
| 40  | c) <i>Pyrosoma</i>                   | 1 C A 2                        | d) All of these                        |                             |
| 40.   | Which of the following is            |                                | 11 .                                   |                             |
|   |                                      | is and have a three chamber    |  |                             |
|   |                                      | some birds and are used in     | crushing                               |                             |
|   | c) They have 10 pairs of             | cranial nerves                 |  |                             |
|   | d) All of the above                  |                                |  |                             |
| 41.   |                                      | ng has a biradial symmetry?    |  | D C                         |
| 4.0   | a) <i>Paramecium</i>                 | b) Jellyfish                   | c) Cockroach                           | d) Sea anemone              |
| 42.   | Mouth part of housefly a             | re                             |  |                             |

| c) Biting and chewing type   |            | 2011  |  | 13.6   |  |
|--|------------|---|--|--|--|
| 43. Zoological name of common Indian krait is a) Bungarus caeruleus c) Viper russeli  44. Which of the following animals have a single opening to the outside that serves both as mouth as well as anus? a) Octopus b) Asterias c) Ascidia d) Fasciola  45. Cellulose digesting zooflagellate found in wood cockroaches is a) Lophomonas b) Trichomonas c) Trichonympha d) Leishmania  46. Spiracles found in cockroach are a) 2 pairs in thorax and 100 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 100 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) Radula  47. The phylum-Mollusca lack, which one of the following a) Visceral hump b) Malpighian tubules c) Gills d) Radula  48. Down feathers are a) First feathery covering in birds b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers d) Wing feathers d) Wing feathers a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly endoparasites c) They are mostly ectoparasites b) Dottus cholidous c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon   |            | a) Siphoning type   |  | b) Sponging type   |  |
| a) Bungarus caeruleus c) Viper russeli  44. Which of the following animals have a single opening to the outside that serves both as mouth as well as anus? a) Octopus b) Asterias c) Ascidia d) Fasciola  45. Cellulose digesting zooflagellate found in wood cockroaches is a) Lophomonas b) Trichomonas c) Trichonympha d) Leishmania  46. Spiracles found in cockroach are a) 2 pairs in thorax and 100 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 100 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 3 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 8 Down feathers are a) First feathery covering in birds b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers d) Wing feathers  49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals  6) Unotus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct 54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostcomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon   |            |   |  | d) Piercing and sucking ty   | <i>r</i> pe  |
| c) Viper russeli  Which of the following animals have a single opening to the outside that serves both as mouth as well as anus?  a) Octopus b) Asterias c) Ascidia d) Fasciola  45. Cellulose digesting zooflagellate found in wood cockroaches is  a) Lophomonas b) Trichomonas c) Trichonympha d) Leishmania  46. Spiracles found in cockroach are  a) 2 pairs in thorax and 100 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 6 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen  47. The phylum-Mollusca lack, which one of the following a) Visceral hump b) Malpighian tubules c) Gills d) Radula  48. Down feathers are  a) First feathery covering in birds b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers  49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelmithes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) Dirby are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) Dutus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  | 43.        | <del>-</del>  | on Indian krait is   |  |  |
| 44. Which of the following animals have a single opening to the outside that serves both as mouth as well as anus?  a) Octopus b) Asterias c) Ascidia d) Fasciola  45. Cellulose digesting zooflagellate found in wood cockroaches is a) Lophomonas b) Trichomonas c) Trichonympha d) Leishmania  46. Spiracles found in cockroach are a) 2 pairs in thorax and 100 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 3 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 3 pairs in thorax and 6 pairs in abdomen d) 4 pairs in abdomen d) 8 pairs in abdomen d) 9 pairs in thorax and 6 pairs in abdomen d) 10 |            |   |  |  |  |
| anus? a) Octopus b) Asterias c) Ascidia d) Fasciola  45. Cellulose digesting zooflagellate found in wood cockroaches is a) Lophomonas b) Trichomonas c) Trichonympha d) Leishmania  46. Spiracles found in cockroach are a) 2 pairs in thorax and 100 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 3 prict feathers and a) Wisceral hump d) Malpighian tubules d) Gills d) Radula  48. Down feathers are a) First feathery covering in birds b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers d) Wing feathers d) Wing feathers d) Wing feathers d) Henumber of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites  53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Lorin c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  |            |   |  |  |  |
| a) Octopus b) Asterias c) Ascidia d) Fasciola  45. Cellulose digesting zooflagellate found in wood cockroaches is a) Lophomonas b) Trichomonas c) Trichonympha d) Leishmania  46. Spiracles found in cockroach are a) 2 pairs in thorax and 100 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen  47. The phylum-Mollusca lack, which one of the following a) Visceral hump b) Malpighian tubules c) Gills d) Radula  48. Down feathers are a) First feathery covering in birds b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers  49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites c) They are mostly ectoparasites b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon   | 44.        | <del>-</del>  | imals have a single opening  | g to the outside that serves   | both as mouth as well as   |
| 45. Cellulose digesting zooflagellate found in wood cockroaches is a) Lophomonas b) Trichomonas c) Trichonympha d) Leishmania  46. Spiracles found in cockroach are a) 2 pairs in thorax and 100 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 3 Radula  48. Down feathers are a) First feathery covering in birds b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers d) Wing feathers d) Wing feathers d) Wing feathers d) B, 10 d) B, 10 d) B, 10 d) B, 10 expression and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata d) Protochordata d) Protochordata d) Protochordata expression and myxine belong to cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands expression and myxine belong to cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands expression and myxine belong to cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands expression and myxine belong to cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands expression and myxine belong to cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands expression and myxine belong to cranial nerves d) They are mostly eromena |            | anus?   |  |  |  |
| a) Lophomonas b) Trichomonas c) Trichonympha d) Leishmania  46. Spiracles found in cockroach are a) 2 pairs in thorax and 100 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 6 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen 47. The phylum-Mollusca lack, which one of the following a) Visceral hump b) Malpighian tubules c) Gills d) Radula  48. Down feathers are a) First feathery covering in birds b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers  49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly cromansals c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  |            | a) <i>Octopus</i>   | b) <i>Asterias</i>   | c) <i>Ascidia</i>  | d) <i>Fasciola</i>   |
| 46. Spiracles found in cockroach are a) 2 pairs in thorax and 100 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen 47. The phylum-Mollusca lack, which one of the following a) Visceral hump b) Malpighian tubules c) Gills d) Radula  48. Down feathers are a) First feathery covering in birds b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers 49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxime belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands 52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly enoparasites 53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct 54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  | 45.        | Cellulose digesting zooflag   | gellate found in wood cock   | roaches is   |  |
| a) 2 pairs in thorax and 100 pairs in abdomen c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen 47. The phylum-Mollusca lack, which one of the following a) Visceral hump b) Malpighian tubules c) Gills d) Radula 48. Down feathers are a) First feathery covering in birds b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers 49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10 50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata 51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands 52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly plands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct 54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon   |            | a) <i>Lophomonas</i>  | b) <i>Trichomonas</i>  | c) <i>Trichonympha</i>   | d) <i>Leishmania</i>   |
| c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8 pairs in abdomen  d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4 pairs in abdomen  47. The phylum-Mollusca lack, which one of the following a) Visceral hump b) Malpighian tubules c) Gills d) Radula  48. Down feathers are a) First feathery covering in birds b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers  49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites 53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Gills d) Radula d) Radula d) Radula d) Radula d) Radula d) Radula   | 46.        | Spiracles found in cockroa  | ach are  |  |  |
| 47. The phylum-Mollusca lack, which one of the following a) Visceral hump b) Malpighian tubules c) Gills d) Radula  48. Down feathers are a) First feathery covering in birds b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers  49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites 53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Petromyzon d) Petromyzon d) Petromyzon   |            | a) 2 pairs in thorax and 10   | 00 pairs in abdomen  | b) 2 pairs in thorax and 6   | pairs in abdomen   |
| a) Visceral hump b) Malpighian tubules c) Gills d) Radula  48. Down feathers are a) First feathery covering in birds b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers 49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals c) Windon of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  |            | c) 2 pairs in thorax and 8  | pairs in abdomen   | d) 2 pairs in thorax and 4   | pairs in abdomen   |
| 48. Down feathers are a) First feathery covering in birds b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers 49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites 53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  | 47.        | The phylum-Mollusca lack  | x, which one of the followin   | g  |  |
| a) First feathery covering in birds b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers 49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites 53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  |            | a) Visceral hump  | b) Malpighian tubules  | c) Gills   | d) Radula  |
| b) Modified filoplumes found near nostrils and eyes c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers  49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites 53. Submaxillary glands of rabit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct 54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon   | 48.        | Down feathers are   |  |  |  |
| c) Tail feathers d) Wing feathers  49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites  53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  |            | a) First feathery covering  | in birds   |  |  |
| d) Wing feathers  49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites 53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  |            |   |  |  |  |
| 49. The number of abdominal segments in male and female cockroach is a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites 53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  |            | c) Tail feathers  |  |  |  |
| a) 10, 10 b) 9, 10 c) 10, 11 d) 8, 10  50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites  53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  |            | d) Wing feathers  |  |  |  |
| 50. Petromyzon and myxine belong to class a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites 53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  | 49.        | The number of abdominal   | segments in male and fem   | ale cockroach is   |  |
| a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites 53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  |            | a) 10, 10   | b) 9, 10   | c) 10, 11  | d) 8, 10   |
| a) Gnathostomata b) Cyclostomata c) Urochordata d) Protochordata  51. All mammals without any exception are characterized by a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites 53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  | 50.        | Petromyzon and myxine b   | pelong to class  |  |  |
| a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites  53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  |            |   |  | c) Urochordata   | d) Protochordata   |
| a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites  53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  | 51.        | All mammals without any   | exception are characterize   | ed by  |  |
| b) Extra abdominal testis and four-chambered heart c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites  53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon   |            | a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood cell  |  |  |  |
| c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes? a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites  53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  |            | ,   |  |  |  |
| d) A muscular diaphragm and milk producing glands  52. Which of the following is true about phylum-Platyhelminthes?  a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites  53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  |            | =   |  |  |  |
| a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites  53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon   |            | d) A muscular diaphragm   | and milk producing glands  | S  |  |
| a) They are mostly ectoparasites b) They are mostly free-living c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites  53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon   | 52.        | Which of the following is t   | rue about phylum-Platyhe   | lminthes?  |  |
| c) They are mostly commensals d) They are mostly endoparasites  53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct  54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon   |            | <del>-</del>  | = = =  |  | ving   |
| <ul> <li>53. Submaxillary glands of rabbit pour their secretions through <ul> <li>a) Stenson's duct</li> <li>b) Ductus cholidocus</li> <li>c) Wharton's duct</li> <li>d) Naso-palatine duct</li> </ul> </li> <li>54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? <ul> <li>a) Channa</li> <li>b) Loris</li> <li>c) Dodo</li> <li>d) Petromyzon</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   |            |   |  | d) They are mostly endop   | arasites   |
| a) Stenson's duct b) Ductus cholidocus c) Wharton's duct d) Naso-palatine duct 54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon  | 53.        |   |  | hrough   |  |
| 54. Which one of the following animals belongs to Cyclostomata? a) <i>Channa</i> b) <i>Loris</i> c) <i>Dodo</i> d) <i>Petromyzon</i>   |            | a) Stenson's duct   | b) Ductus cholidocus   | c) Wharton's duct  | d) Naso-palatine duct  |
| a) Channa b) Loris c) Dodo d) Petromyzon   | 54.        | Which one of the followin   | g animals belongs to Cyclos  | stomata?   | •  |
|  |            |   |  |  | d) <i>Petromyzon</i>   |
| 55. Reproduction in <i>Ctenoplana</i> takes place by   | 55.        | Reproduction in <i>Ctenopla</i>   | ana takes place by   |  |  |
|  |            | a) Budding  | b) Sexual reproduction   | c) Binary fission  | d) Multiple fission  |
| a) Budding b) Sexual reproduction c) Binary fission d) Multiple fission  | 56.        | Mosquito receive air thro   | ugh  |  |  |
|  |            | <del>-</del>  | =  | c) Pedicel   | d) None of these   |
| 56. Mosquito receive air through   | 57.        | , ,   | •  | ,  |  |
| 56. Mosquito receive air through a) Flagellum b) Cilia c) Pedicel d) None of these   |            | I.Fenestra  |  |  |  |
| <ul> <li>56. Mosquito receive air through</li> <li>a) Flagellum</li> <li>b) Cilia</li> <li>c) Pedicel</li> <li>d) None of these</li> <li>57. Note the following words.</li> </ul>  |            | II. Pedical   |  |  |  |
| <ul> <li>56. Mosquito receive air through <ul> <li>a) Flagellum</li> <li>b) Cilia</li> <li>c) Pedicel</li> <li>d) None of these</li> </ul> </li> <li>57. Note the following words. <ul> <li>I.Fenestra</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  |            | III.Lacinia   |  |  |  |
| <ul> <li>56. Mosquito receive air through <ul> <li>a) Flagellum</li> <li>b) Cilia</li> <li>c) Pedicel</li> <li>d) None of these</li> </ul> </li> <li>57. Note the following words. <ul> <li>I.Fenestra</li> <li>II. Pedical</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   |            |   |  |  |  |
| <ul> <li>56. Mosquito receive air through <ul> <li>a) Flagellum</li> <li>b) Cilia</li> <li>c) Pedicel</li> <li>d) None of these</li> </ul> </li> <li>57. Note the following words. <ul> <li>I.Fenestra</li> <li>II. Pedical</li> <li>III.Lacinia</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  |            | V.Galea   |  |  |  |
| 56. Mosquito receive air through a) Flagellum b) Cilia c) Pedicel d) None of these  57. Note the following words.  I.Fenestra II. Pedical III.Lacinia IV. Flagellum  |            | VI. Mentum  |  |  |  |
| 56. Mosquito receive air through a) Flagellum b) Cilia c) Pedicel d) None of these  57. Note the following words. I.Fenestra II. Pedical III.Lacinia IV. Flagellum V.Galea   |            |   |  |  |  |
| 56. Mosquito receive air through a) Flagellum b) Cilia c) Pedicel d) None of these  57. Note the following words.  I.Fenestra II. Pedical III.Lacinia IV. Flagellum V.Galea VI. Mentum   |            | <del>-</del>  |  |  |  |
| 56. Mosquito receive air through a) Flagellum b) Cilia c) Pedicel d) None of these  57. Note the following words. I.Fenestra II. Pedical III.Lacinia IV. Flagellum V.Galea VI. Mentum VII.Palpifer   |            |   |  |  |  |
| 55. Reproduction in <i>Ctenoplana</i> takes place by   | 54.<br>55. | c) They are mostly common Submaxillary glands of rail a) Stenson's duct Which one of the following a) <i>Channa</i> Reproduction in <i>Ctenople</i> a) Budding Mosquito receive air through | ensals bbit pour their secretions t b) Ductus cholidocus g animals belongs to Cyclos b) <i>Loris</i> ana takes place by b) Sexual reproduction | d) They are mostly endop<br>hrough<br>c) Wharton's duct<br>stomata?<br>c) <i>Dodo</i><br>c) Binary fission | arasites  d) Naso-palatine duc  d) <i>Petromyzon</i> d) Multiple fission |
| a) Budding b) Sexual reproduction c) Rinary fission d) Multiple fission  | 56         | , ,   |  | o, Dinary 11001011   | a, marapic modell  |
|  | 50.        | <del>-</del>  | =  | 3 B 31 1   | D.M. C.1   |
| 56. Mosquito receive air through   |            | , ,   | •  | c) Pedicei   | a) None of these   |
| 56. Mosquito receive air through a) Flagellum b) Cilia c) Pedicel d) None of these   | 57.        | <del>-</del>  |  |  |  |
| <ul> <li>56. Mosquito receive air through</li> <li>a) Flagellum</li> <li>b) Cilia</li> <li>c) Pedicel</li> <li>d) None of these</li> <li>57. Note the following words.</li> </ul>  |            |   |  |  |  |
| <ul> <li>56. Mosquito receive air through <ul> <li>a) Flagellum</li> <li>b) Cilia</li> <li>c) Pedicel</li> <li>d) None of these</li> </ul> </li> <li>57. Note the following words. <ul> <li>I.Fenestra</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  |            |   |  |  |  |
| <ul> <li>56. Mosquito receive air through <ul> <li>a) Flagellum</li> <li>b) Cilia</li> <li>c) Pedicel</li> <li>d) None of these</li> </ul> </li> <li>57. Note the following words. <ul> <li>I.Fenestra</li> <li>II. Pedical</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   |            | IV. Flagellum   |  |  |  |
| <ul> <li>56. Mosquito receive air through <ul> <li>a) Flagellum</li> <li>b) Cilia</li> <li>c) Pedicel</li> <li>d) None of these</li> </ul> </li> <li>57. Note the following words. <ul> <li>I.Fenestra</li> <li>II. Pedical</li> <li>III.Lacinia</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  |            | V.Galea   |  |  |  |
| 56. Mosquito receive air through a) Flagellum b) Cilia c) Pedicel d) None of these  57. Note the following words.  I.Fenestra II. Pedical III.Lacinia IV. Flagellum  |            | VI. Mentum  |  |  |  |
| 56. Mosquito receive air through a) Flagellum b) Cilia c) Pedicel d) None of these  57. Note the following words. I.Fenestra II. Pedical III.Lacinia IV. Flagellum V.Galea   |            | VII.Palpifer  |  |  |  |
| 56. Mosquito receive air through a) Flagellum b) Cilia c) Pedicel d) None of these  57. Note the following words. I.Fenestra II. Pedical III.Lacinia IV. Flagellum V.Galea VI. Mentum VII.Palpifer   |            | VIII. Cardo   |  |  |  |
| 56. Mosquito receive air through a) Flagellum b) Cilia c) Pedicel d) None of these  57. Note the following words. I.Fenestra II. Pedical III. Lacinia IV. Flagellum V.Galea VI. Mentum VII.Palpifer VIII. Cardo  |            | IX.Glossa   |  |  |  |

|     | Which of the above found          | in the first pair of maxillae  | in case of cockroach?                   |  |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
|     | a) III, V, VII and VIII           | b) I, III, V and IX            | c) I, VI, VII and IX                    | d) II, V, VII and IX                             |
| 58. | <i>Ornithorhynchus</i> is an exa  |                                |   |  |
|     | a) Dinosaur                       | b) Monotreme mammal            | c) Marsupial mammal                     | d) Eutherian mammal                              |
| 59. | The presence of the tube f        | feet is a characteristic featu | -                                       |  |
|     | a) Arthropoda                     | b) Annelida                    | c) Nemathelminthes                      | d) Echinodermata                                 |
| 60. | •                                 | s snake from the given opti    | •                                       | •  |
|     | a) Krait and cobra snake          | 0 1                            | b) Sea snake and coral sn               | ake  |
|     | c) Viper and rattle snake         |                                | d) None of the above                    |  |
| 61. |                                   | l and long protrusible tong    | •                                       | of   |
|     | a) Rhesus monkey                  | b) <i>Archaeopteryx</i>        | c) Horse fish                           | d) <i>Chamaeleon</i>                             |
| 62. | <i>Ichthyophis</i> belongs to cla |                                | .,                                      | · <b>,</b> · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
|     | a) Mammalia                       | b) Reptilia                    | c) Amphibia                             | d) Aves  |
| 63. | The character of birds wit        |                                | .) F                                    | ,  |
|     | a) Omnivorous                     | 1                              | b) Flying wings                         |  |
|     | c) Beak without teeth             |                                | d) Lay eggs with calcareo               | us shell   |
| 64. |                                   | ıful insects, causing a cavity |   |  |
| -   | tissue, is                        | ,,                             | F                                       |  |
|     | a) Naiad                          | b) Nymph                       | c) Maggot                               | d) Wriggler                                      |
| 65. | •                                 | f diencephalon in the brain    |   | 7 88 -   |
|     | a) Lateral ventricle              | b) Third ventricle             | c) Foramen of monro                     | d) Iter  |
| 66. | •                                 | g is not a characteristic of p | •                                       | · <b>,</b> · · ·                                 |
|     | a) Closed circulatory syst        | =                              | b) Segmentation                         |  |
|     | c) Pseudocoelom                   |                                | d) Ventral nerve cord                   |  |
| 67. | Ammocoetes is                     |                                | .,                                      |  |
|     | a) Organs that help excre         | te ammonia in                  | b) Animals that have an a               | mniotic sac surrounding                          |
|     | invertebrates                     |                                | the embryo in develop                   | <del>-</del>                                     |
|     | c) A larval stage                 |                                | d) None of the above                    | O  |
| 68. | =                                 | g is the true description ab   | =                                       |  |
|     |                                   | •                              |   | hagus, stomach, gizzard and                      |
|     | intestine                         | J                              |   | 0 / /0   |
|     | b) Frog – Body is divisible       | e into three regions : head, i | neck and trund                          |  |
|     |                                   | htly higher in position than   |   |  |
|     | _                                 | f spiracles (2 pairs on thora  | _                                       | )  |
| 69. | How many hearts are four          |                                | 1                                       | ,  |
|     | a) 8 (four pairs)                 | b) 2 (one pair)                | c) 6 (three pairs)                      | d) 12 (six pairs)                                |
| 70. | Which of the following be         |                                |   | , , ,  |
|     | a) <i>Hirudinaria, Nereis</i> and |                                | b) Earthworms, Aphrodit                 | te and Pila                                      |
|     | c) <i>Pheretima, Tubifex</i> and  |                                | d) <i>Aplysia, Nereis</i> and <i>De</i> |  |
| 71. |                                   | not a larval form of Molluso   |   |  |
|     | a) Pluteus                        | b) Trochophore                 | c) Veliger                              | d) Glochidium                                    |
| 72. | In <i>Leucosolenia</i> , gametes  | •                              | , 0                                     | ,  |
|     | a) Amoebocytes                    | b) Archaeocytes                | c) Choanocytes                          | d) Myocytes                                      |
| 73. | The main nitrogenous wa           | •                              | ,                                       | , , ,  |
|     | a) Ammonia only                   | b) Urea only                   | c) Uric acid only                       | d) Both (a) and (c)                              |
| 74. | Nematoblasts are formed           | •                              | ,                                       |  |
|     | a) Interstitial cells             | b) Glands cells                | c) Mesoepithelial cells                 | d) Nerve cells                                   |
| 75. | Which of the following is         |                                |   | -  |
|     | a) Moth                           | b) Mites                       | c) Prawn                                | d) Scorpion                                      |
| 76. | The phylum-Annelida is n          | •                              |   | -  |

|              | a) More organs are placed towards anterior part of the body | b) The presence of antenr   | na                      |
|--------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|              | c) Anteriorly placed neural system                          | d) The presence of metam    | neres                   |
| 77.          | Ecdysone is produced by                                     |                             |                         |
|              | a) Prothoracic gland b) Corpora cardiaca                    | c) Corpora allata           | d) Abdominal gland      |
| 78.          | The feeding organ in phylum-Mollusca is                     |                             |                         |
|              | a) Ctenedia   |                             |                         |
|              | b) Undulating membrane                                      |                             |                         |
|              | c) Sucker   |                             |                         |
|              | d) Radula   |                             |                         |
| 79.          | Coelom is important because                                 |                             |                         |
|              | a) It allows the internal organs to grow                    |                             |                         |
|              | b) It separates the gut from the body will muscles          |                             |                         |
|              | c) It has evolutionary significance                         |                             |                         |
|              | d) All of the above   |                             |                         |
| 80.          | Ascaris is characterized by                                 |                             |                         |
|              | a) Absence of true coelom but presence of metameri          | sm                          |                         |
|              | b) Presence of neither true coelom nor metamerism           |                             |                         |
|              | c) Presence of true coelom and metamerism                   |                             |                         |
|              | d) Presence of true coelom and metamerism (metam            | nerisation)                 |                         |
| 81           | The first phylum to have a complete alimentary cana         | •                           |                         |
| 01.          | a) Platyhelminthes b) <i>Ascaris</i>                        | c) Aschelminthes            | d) Annelida             |
| 82.          | Exoskeleton of which phylum consists of a chitinous         | •                           | a) Immenua              |
| ŭ <b>-</b> . | a) Annelida b) Porifera                                     | c) Arthropoda               | d) Echinodermata        |
| 83.          | Waggle dance in honeybees tells about                       | o) in one ope and           | w) 200 wor ww           |
|              | a) Direction of food source                                 | b) Distance of food source  | 1                       |
|              | c) Both (a) and (b)   | d) None of these            |                         |
| 84.          | "Triploblastic, unsegmented, acoelomate exhibiting          | •                           | roducing both asexually |
|              | and sexuality, with some parasitic forms".                  | J J I                       | · ·                     |
|              | The above description is the characteristic of phylun       | n                           |                         |
|              | a) Annelida b) Ctenophore                                   | c) Cnidaria                 | d) Platyhelminthes      |
| 85.          | Which animals have all developed echolocation syste         | em like that of bats?       | •                       |
|              | a) Wild cats b) Beavers                                     | c) Primates                 | d) Whales and dolphins  |
| 86.          | The characteristic larva of phylum-Coelenterata is          |                             | ,                       |
|              | a) Planula b) Cysticercus                                   | c) Rhabditiform             | d) Wriggler             |
| 87.          | What is common between parrot, <i>Platypus</i> and kang     | •                           | , 50                    |
|              | a) Homeothermy  | b) Toothless jaws           |                         |
|              | c) Functional post-anal tail                                | d) Ovoparity                |                         |
| 88.          |   | , ,                         |                         |
|              | a) When the body can be divided into two unequal h          | alves on passing central ax | is through it           |
|              | b) To any plane passing through centre, which does          |                             | <del>-</del>            |
|              | c) When the body can be divided into identical left a       | <del>-</del>                |                         |
|              | d) Any plane passing through the central axis of the        | =                           |                         |
| 89.          | In which of the following animals, respiration occurs       |                             | <del>=</del>            |
|              | a) Frog b) Fish   | c) Cockroach                | d) Earthworm            |
| 90.          | The highly degraded organic matter rich in nitrogen         | •                           | •                       |
|              | of earthworms, is called                                    | 1                           | <u> </u>                |
|              | a) Worm castings b) Vermicompost                            | c) Compost bedding          | d) Humus                |
| 91.          | Which one of the following abnormalities in the host        |                             | •                       |
|              | Fasciola respectively?                                      |                             |                         |

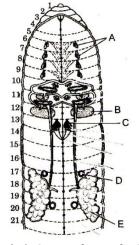
I. Parasitic castration II. Hyperplasia III. Febrile paroxysm IV. Peritonitis V. Lymphangitis a) V, III and II b) V, III and I c) II, IV and V d) II, IV and II 92. Trichocyst and nematocysts are meant for a) Defence b) Nutrition c) Respiration d) Excretion 93. Water vascular system is found in a) Mollusca b) Arthropoda c) Annelida d) Echinodermata 94. In which of the following, there is syncytial epidermis and longitudinal muscle cells in four bands? c) Annelids a) Nematodes b) Platyhelminthes d) Echinoderms 95. Phylum-Chordata is divided into sub-phyla namely a) Vertebrata, Protochordata and Urochordata b) Urochordata, Gnathochordata and Vertebrata c) Urochordata, Tunicata and Vertebrata d) Tunicata, Cephalochordata and Vertebrata 96. Choose the correct options for the following diagram a) A-Cnidcil, B-Refractile rod, C-Stylet b) A-Thread tube, B-Contractile fibril, C-Lasso c) A-Stylet, B-Refractile rod, C-Capsule d) A-Cnidocil, B-Spine, C-Thread tube 97. Platyhelminthes are a) Asymmetrical b) Radially symmetrical c) Bilaterally symmetrical d) None of these 98. In Arthropoda, head and thorax are often fused to form cephalothorax, but in which one of the following classes, the body is divided into head, thorax and abdomen? a) Insecta b) Myriapoda c) Crustacea d) Arachnida and Crustacea 99. Mouth part of mosquito is a) Sucking and piercing type b) Sponging type c) Biting and chewing type d) None of the above 100. Which one of the following mammals is not an odd-toed ungulate? a) Rhinoceros b) Camel c) Zebra d) Horse 101. The excretory organs in prawn are b) Malpighian tubules c) Green glands d) Nephridia a) Kidneys 102. The dorsal plate of skeleton found on the abdomen of cockroach is called a) Pleuron b) Sternum c) Tergum d) Vertex 103. Which of the following does not make a nest of its own? b) Parrot c) Cuckoo d) Sparrow 104. Which of the following statements are true (T) and which are false (F)? Choose the correct option I. Amphibians have metanephric kidneys II. The skull of mammals is dicondylic

|       | III. Aves copulate by cloacal apposition                         |                                 |                        |  |  |
|-------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
|       | IV. Voice is produced in Aves by a syrinx                        |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | V. Lepus is gregarious in nature                                 |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | a) II, IV and V are true, I and III are false                    | b) II, III and IV are true, I a | and V are false        |  |  |
|       | c) II and V are true, I, II and V are false                      | d) I, II and V are true, III a  |                        |  |  |
| 105.  | During its life cycle, <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> (liver fluke) in | =                               |                        |  |  |
|       | following larval stages, respectively                            |                                 | y y                    |  |  |
|       | a) Metacercaria and cercaria                                     | b) Miracidium and metace        | ercaria                |  |  |
|       | c) Redia and miracidium  | d) Cercaria and redia           |                        |  |  |
| 106   | From the following fishes, identify the one with a agle          |                                 |                        |  |  |
| 100.  | a) Sphyrna b) Tilapia  | c) <i>Cirrhinus</i>             | d) <i>Exocoetus</i>    |  |  |
| 107   | The scientific name of Asian tiger mosquito is                   | c) Giriiiius                    | uj Exococius           |  |  |
| 107.  | a) Aedes aegypti b) Aedes albopictus                             | c) Aedes taeniornynchus         | d) Andas albalinastus  |  |  |
| 1 / 0 | The response to external stimulus is quicker and more            |                                 | _                      |  |  |
| 100.  | -  | =                               |                        |  |  |
| 100   | a) Radial b) Bilateral   | c) Spherical                    | d) Biradial            |  |  |
| 109.  | Unique features of phylum-Ctenophora is                          | h) Duanana af annsh mlata       |                        |  |  |
|       | a) Presence of comb plates and comb jellies                      | b) Presence of comb plate       | _                      |  |  |
| 110   | c) Presence of tentacles only                                    | d) Alteration of generation     | n only                 |  |  |
| 110.  | Three types of body cavity are                                   |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | a) True coelom, pseudocoelom and haemocoel                       |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | b) Pseudocoelom, protocoelom and acoelom                         |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | c) Acoelom, deuterocoel and homocoel                             |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | d) Protocoel, deuterocoel and pseudocoelom                       |                                 |                        |  |  |
| 111.  | Which of the following is a crustacean?                          |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | a) Prawn b) Snail  | c) Sea anemone                  | d) <i>Hydra</i>        |  |  |
| 112.  | In earthworm, self-fertilization cannot occur due to             |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | a) Protogyny b) Protandry  | c) Epigyny                      | d) Hypogyny            |  |  |
| 113.  | Which one of the following pairs is mismatched?                  |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | a) <i>Pila globosa</i> – Pearl                                   | b) <i>Apis indica</i> – Hone    | ey                     |  |  |
|       | c) Kenia lacca – Lac   | d) <i>Bombyx mori</i> - Silk    |                        |  |  |
| 114.  | Types of salivary glands present in rabbit are                   |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | a) One b) Two  | c) Three                        | d) Four                |  |  |
| 115.  | Lateral line sense organs occur in                               |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | a) Salamander b) Frog  | c) Water snake                  | d) <i>Scoliodon</i>    |  |  |
|       | Dental formula of rabbit is                                      |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | a) $\frac{2033}{1023}$ b) $\frac{2133}{1023}$                    | c) $\frac{2023}{1023}$          | d) $\frac{1303}{1203}$ |  |  |
|       |  |                                 | 1203                   |  |  |
| 117.  | Amphids are cuticular elevations on ventrolateral lip            |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | a) Tangoreceptors b) Tactoreceptors                              | c) Olfactoreceptors             | d) Chemoreceptors      |  |  |
| 118.  | Poison gland in snake is located in                              |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | a) Parietal b) Maxilla   | c) Mandible                     | d) Neck                |  |  |
| 119.  | Bioluminescence is seen in phylum                                |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | a) Ctenoplana b) Coelenterata                                    | c) Ctenophora                   | d) Cnidaria            |  |  |
| 120.  | Which one is the real product of honey bee?                      |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | a) Bee wax b) Honey  | c) Propolis                     | d) Pollen              |  |  |
| 121.  | Which one of the following is a matching set of phylu            | m and its three examples?       |                        |  |  |
|       | a) Cnidaria – <i>Bonellia, Physalia, Aurelia</i>                 |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | b) Platyhelminthes – <i>Planaria, Schistosoma, Enterob</i> .     | ius                             |                        |  |  |
|       | c) Mollusca – <i>Loligo, Teredo , Octopus</i>                    |                                 |                        |  |  |
|       | d) Porifera – <i>Spongilla, Euplectella, Pennatula</i>           |                                 |                        |  |  |

| 122 | . Rhabditiform is the lary                     | <i>r</i> a of                                       |  |                                  |
|-----|--|---|--|----------------------------------|
|     | a) <i>Hydra</i>                                | b) Platyhelminthes                                  | c) <i>Ascaris</i>                              | d) Earthworm                     |
| 123 | . Which of the following                       | statements are true/false?                          |  |                                  |
|     | I. Poikilothermic anima                        | ls are also called ectotherm                        | nic animals                                    |                                  |
|     | II. Sharks are ovovivipa                       | rous animals  |  |                                  |
|     | <del>-</del>                                   | retory organs present in ar                         | achnids  |                                  |
|     | <del>-</del>                                   | espiratory pigment is called                        |  | esent in <i>Pila</i>             |
|     | a) All the statements ar                       |   | b) All the statement                           |                                  |
|     | c) I and II are true and                       |   | •  | and II and IV are false          |
| 124 | •  | statements are true/false?                          | ,  |                                  |
|     | · ·  | c organs are capable of gen                         | erating strong electric                        | shock to paralyze the prey       |
|     | <del>-</del>                                   | ral, pelvic, dorsal, anal and                       |  |                                  |
|     |  | oist and has thick scales                           |  | 3                                |
|     | IV.Birds are poikilother                       |   |  |                                  |
|     | •  |   | e presence of milk pro                         | ducing mammary glands by which   |
|     | the young ones are nou                         |   | r  |                                  |
|     | a) I, II and III are true; I                   |   | b) I. II and V and tri                         | ue; III and IV are false         |
|     | c) I, II and III are false;                    |   | d) I, II and IV are false; III, and V are true |                                  |
| 125 | . Nematoblasts of <i>Hydra</i>                 |   | u) 1, 11 u11u 11 u1 0 1u                       | ,,                               |
|     | a) Sensory                                     |   | b) Complicated                                 |                                  |
|     | c) With nematocyst app                         | naratus   | d) All of the above                            |                                  |
| 126 | . <i>Ascaris</i> has                           | Saracas   | ay in or the above                             |                                  |
|     | a) Paired testes and sin                       | gle ovarv   | b) Paired ovaries a                            | nd single testis                 |
|     | c) Single ovaries and si                       | = -   | d) Paired ovaries a                            | _                                |
| 127 | . Ampullae of Lorenzini a                      | =   | aj ranca ovarios as                            | ia panea testes                  |
| 12, | a) Fish  | b) Lizard   | c) Frog  | d) Rabbit                        |
| 128 | . Which of the following:                      | •   | cyrrog   | uj Rubbit                        |
| 120 | a) <i>Hydra fusca</i>                          | b) <i>Hydra viridis</i>                             | c) <i>Hydra oligactis</i>                      | d) <i>Hydra vulgaris</i>         |
| 129 | * *  | , ,   |  | ling season but in non-breeding  |
| 14, | season goes up?                                | ig organisms testes descent                         | a mito serotam m brece                         | ing season but in non-breeding   |
|     | a) Frog  | b) Kangaroo   | c) Shrew                                       | d) Bat                           |
| 130 | , ,  | bryonic development of fro                          | •  | a) bat                           |
| 130 | a) Zygote – Cleavage – l                       | -   | _  | ge – Gastrula – Blastula         |
|     | c) Cleavage – Zygote – l                       |   |  | a – Cleavage – Gastrula          |
| 131 | . Larva of <i>Sycon</i> is                     | Diastala dasti dia                                  | a) Lygote Blastait                             | i Gleavage dastruia              |
| 131 | a) Parenchymula                                | b) Amphiblastula                                    | c) Redia                                       | d) Trochophore                   |
| 132 | . Sea horse is                                 | b) miipiiibiastaia                                  | c) Redia                                       | uj Trochophore                   |
| 132 | a) A bird                                      | b) A mammal   | c) An amphibian                                | d) A fish                        |
| 133 | •  | s belonging to phylum-Pori                          |  | uj A lisii                       |
| 133 | a) Raptorial feeders                           | b) Suctorial feeders                                | c) Filter feeders                              | d) None of these                 |
| 12/ |  |   |  | nd complicated burrows for their |
| 134 | movement?                                      | ry deep in son up to oo-90                          | ciii aiiu ioi iii vei ticai a                  | nd complicated burrows for then  |
|     | a) Epigenic                                    | b) Endogenic  | c) Anecic                                      | d) Geophagic                     |
| 125 |  |   | =  | u) Geophagic                     |
| 133 | =  | animal is called a living foss<br>b) <i>Limulus</i> |  | d) Palanoglossus                 |
| 126 | a) King locust                                 | •   | c) <i>Bombyx</i>                               | d) <i>Balanoglossus</i>          |
| 130 | . Which of the following                       | = =   | h) Ornithaubrach.                              | a Struthia Nacturus              |
|     | a) Hermidactylus – Sala                        |   | •  | s – Struthio – Necturus          |
| 127 | c) Anguis – Eudynamis The character that diffe | <del>-</del>  | d) None of the abov                            | <b>C</b>                         |
| 13/ | a) Triploblastic body on                       | erentiates chordate from no                         | n-cnordate is<br>b) Heterotrophic m            | ada of nutrition                 |
|     | a i i i i i i i i i i i a sulc' DUUV OI        | gailleauull   | DI HELEFULI UDINC III                          | out of Hathition                 |

|       | c) Dorsal tubular nerve cord   | d) Sexual reproduction          |                         |
|-------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 138.  | Cavity of coelenterates is called  |                                 |                         |
|       | a) Coelenterons b) Coelom  | c) Cavity                       | d) None of these        |
| 139.  | Which one of the following pairs of animal con                                       |                                 |                         |
|       | a) Lampreys and eels   | b) Mackerals and rohu           |                         |
|       | c) Lampreys and hag fishes   | d) Guppies and hag fish         |                         |
| 140.  | Consider the following four statements (I-IV)  |                                 |                         |
|       | I.They have dark colour and high rate of repro                                       |                                 |                         |
|       | II.They do not drink water, breathe at a slow  | rate to conserve water and have | their body covered with |
|       | thick hairs.   |                                 |                         |
|       | III.They feed on dry seeds and do not require  | _                               |                         |
|       | IV.They excrete very concenntated urine and  | _                               | dy temperature.         |
|       | Which two of the above statements for such a   |                                 | 15 7 1 77               |
|       | a) III and IV b) II and III  | c) III and I                    | d) I and II             |
| 141.  | Which of the following nephridia does not fou  |                                 |                         |
|       | a) Septal nephridia  | b) Macronephridia               |                         |
| 4.40  | c) Integumentary nephridia   | d) Pharyngeal nephridi          | a                       |
| 142.  | Some of the statements are given below   | 1                               |                         |
|       | I. Porifera to Echinodermata lack a notochord  |                                 |                         |
|       | II. Platyhelminthes display tissue level organi                                      |                                 |                         |
|       | III. Mesoglea is present in coelenterates durin                                      | ig development                  |                         |
|       | IV. Aschelminthes are coelomates   |                                 |                         |
|       | Choose the correct options   | a) Land III are True            | d) II and III and True  |
| 1 1 2 | a) I, II, II and IV are True b) I and II are True                                    | e c) I and III are True         | d) II and III are True  |
| 143.  | Butterfly belongs to   | a) Hamintana                    | d) I anidamtana         |
| 111   | a) Homoptera b) Procoptera Which of the following shows polymorphism?                | c) Hemiptera                    | d) Lepidoptera          |
| 144.  | Which of the following shows polymorphism?  a) <i>Physalia</i> b) <i>Trypanosoma</i> | c) Termite                      | d) All of these         |
| 145   | Which one of the following animal has both ex  | •                               | •                       |
| 143.  | a) Freshwater mussel b) Tortoise   | c) Frog                         | d) Jelly fish           |
| 146   | Which of the following are also known as colla                                       |                                 | d) Jelly Hall           |
| 110.  | a) Choanocytes b) Pinocytes  | c) Thesocytes                   | d) Cnidoblast           |
| 147   | Which of the following does not belong to phy  |                                 | a) diliaobiast          |
| 117.  | a) <i>Fasciola</i> b) <i>Taenia</i>  | c) <i>Wuchereria</i>            | d) <i>Planaria</i>      |
| 148   | True segmentation is also called   | c) waenerena                    | aj i ianaria            |
| 110.  | a) Metagenesis   |                                 |                         |
|       | b) Metamorphosis   |                                 |                         |
|       | c) Metamerism  |                                 |                         |
|       | d) Metasegmerism   |                                 |                         |
| 149.  | Two common characters found in centipede, o  | cockroach and crab are          |                         |
|       | a) Compound eyes and anal cerci  | b) Jointed legs and chit        | inous exoskeleton       |
|       | c) Green gland and tracheae  | d) Book lungs and ante          |                         |
| 150.  | A four chambered heart is not found in   | ., 8                            |                         |
| - 5.  | a) Mammals b) Birds  | c) Snake                        | d) Crocodile            |
| 151.  | The function of typhlosole in earthworm  | -,                              | - , <del></del>         |
|       | a) Is to secrete digestive juice   |                                 |                         |
|       | b) Is to slowdown rate of passage of food  |                                 |                         |
|       | c) Increase absorptive area of intestinal epith                                      | nelium                          |                         |
|       | d) Have no function  |                                 |                         |
| 152   | Which is the smallest known hird?  |                                 |                         |

a) Artic Tern b) Hoopoe c) Streptopelia d) Bee humming bird 153. Bidder's canal is found in a) Testis of frog b) Kidney of frog c) Kidney of mammal d) Ovary of mammal 154. Which sound producing organ is found in bird? d) Trachea a) Pharynx b) Larynx c) Syrinx 155. Nidology is the study of a) Cnidarians b) Aschelminthes c) Bird nests d) Mammals 156. The number of segments on the anal cerci of cockroach is a) 12 b) 15 c) 18 d) 16 157. The organs that assists in sound production in mosquito, is b) Mouth parts a) Hairy appendages c) Hemielytra d) Halteres 158. Mollusca is a) Triploblastic, Acoelomate b) Triploblastic, coelomate c) Diploblastic, Acoelomate d) Diploblastic, coelomate 159. Tube feet is the locomotory organ in a) Star fish b) Jelly fish d) Scoliodon c) Silver fish 160. In the diagram of the reproductive system of earthworm A, B, C, D and E represents.



- a) A-Seminal vesicle, B-Spermathecae, C-Prostate gland, D-Ovary, E-Accessory gland
- b) A- Seminal vesicle, B- Ovary, C- Accessory gland D- Spermathecae, E- Prostate gland,
- c) A- Spermathecae, B- Seminal vesicle, C- Accessory gland D- Ovary, E- Prostate gland,
- d) A- Spermathecae, B- Seminal vesicle, C- Ovary, D- Accessory gland E- Prostate gland,
- 161. Solenocytes are associated with
  - a) Respiration
- b) Digestion
- c) Nutrition
- d) Excretion

- 162. The study of snakes is called
  - a) Herpetology
- b) Ophiology
- c) Saurology
- d) Ornithology
- 163. Among the following which one lay eggs and does not produce young ones directly?
  - a) *Echidna*
- b) Kangaroo
- c) Polcapine
- d) Whale

- 164. Egg of cockroach gives rise to
  - a) Nymph
- b) Caterpillar
- c) Larva
- d) Pupa

- 165. Choose the correct option
  - a) Annelida Exhibit bilateral symmetry, metamerism and coelom
- b) Echinodermata Exhibit tissue level organisation and radial symmetry
- c) Arthropoda Exhibit incomplete digestive system d) Notochord is present on ventral side in vertebrate and segmentation
- 166. The animals belonging to phylum-Annelida use the following in locomotion
  - a) Nephridia and nephridial pores

b) Longitudinal and circular muscles

c) Organs of bursa

- d) Spicules and ostia
- 167. Choanocyte in an ascon type of canal system, is lined by

| a) Porocyte                            | b) Incurrent                   | c) Apopyle                          | d) Spongocoel          |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 168. The zoological name of N          | Iorth Indian hare is           |                                     |                        |
| a) <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>        | 7                              | b) <i>Lipus ruficaudatus</i>        |                        |
| c) <i>Lipus nigricollis</i>            |                                | d) <i>Sorex araneus</i>             |                        |
| 169. Which one of the following        | ng is not a characteristic fea | ture of sponges?                    |                        |
| a) Cellular level of organ             | =                              | b) Presence of ostia                |                        |
| c) Intracellular digestion             |                                | d) Body supported by chi            | tin                    |
| 170. Undifferentiated totipote         |                                | a) zoay supported by em             | <b></b>                |
| a) Archaeocytes                        | b) Porocytes                   | c) Trophocytes                      | d) Myocytes            |
| 171. Air bladder occurs in             | b) I or ocytes                 | ej Trophiocytes                     | a) My ocy tes          |
| a) <i>Torpedo</i>                      | b) <i>Anabas</i>               | c) <i>Scoliodon</i>                 | d) <i>Elasmobranch</i> |
| 172. The secondary host of <i>Ta</i>   |                                | cj Sconodon                         | u) Liasinobrancii      |
| a) Cow                                 | b) Pig                         | a) Dog                              | d) None of these       |
|  | , ,                            | c) Dog                              | d) None of these       |
| 173. In echolocation, the anim         |                                |                                     | 4) D-t                 |
| a) Monkey                              | b) Butterfly                   | c) Squirrel                         | d) Bat                 |
| 174. Common feature in earth           | iworm and cockroach is         |                                     | •                      |
| a) Cuticle (exoskeleton)               |                                | b) Solid and ventral nerve          | e cord                 |
| c) Nephridia                           |                                | d) Malpighian tubules               |                        |
| 175. Secondary radial symme            | -                              |                                     |                        |
| a) Cnidaria                            | b) Jelly fish                  | c) Echinodermata                    | d) Hemichordata        |
| 176. When the body is externa          | ally and internally divided i  | nto segments, it is called          |                        |
| <ul><li>a) True segmentation</li></ul> | b) False segmentation          | c) Pseudo segmentation              | d) Asegmentation       |
| 177. Abdominal ganglia in cod          | ckroach are found in segmen    | nts                                 |                        |
| a) 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 and 7                 | b) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6         | c) 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8              | d) 8, 9 and 10         |
| 178. Siphonophora is the orde          | er in                          |                                     |                        |
| a) Protozoa                            | b) Cnidaria                    | c) Porifera                         | d) Annelida            |
| 179. Which of the following is         | observed in amphibians?        |                                     |                        |
| a) Three chambered hea                 |                                | b) Cold blooded animals             |                        |
| c) Absence of scales                   |                                | d) All of these                     |                        |
| 180. The excretory organ in co         | ockroach is                    | ,                                   |                        |
|  | b) Malpighian tubules          | c) Henatic caecae                   | d) Metanephridia       |
| 181. Which of the following is         | ,                              | · •                                 | , ,                    |
| _                                      | by haemoglobin in blood        | no in the common coem out           |                        |
| b) Nitrogenous excretory               | •                              |                                     |                        |
| c) The food is ground by               | •                              |                                     |                        |
|  | e excretory organs projectii   | ng out from the colon               |                        |
|  |                                | =                                   |                        |
| 182. Connecting link between           |                                |                                     | d) Thl                 |
| a) <i>Peripatus</i>                    | b) <i>Balanoglossus</i>        | c) <i>Sphenodon</i>                 | d) <i>Tachyglossus</i> |
| 183. Canal system is present i         | = =                            |                                     | D. T. L.               |
| a) Annelida                            | b) Porifera                    | c) Acanthocephala                   | d) Echinodermata       |
| 184. Which of the following is         |                                |                                     |                        |
| a) Locust                              | b) <i>Lepisma</i>              | c) Termites                         | d) Spider              |
| 185. Which of the following p          |                                |                                     |                        |
| a) Echinodermata                       | b) Mollusca                    | c) Chordata                         | d) Porifera            |
| 186. One of the characteristic         | of <i>Hydra</i> is             |                                     |                        |
| a) Predation                           | b) Matamerism                  | c) Hibernation                      | d) Mimicry             |
| 187. Which animals belong to           | sub-phylum Urochordata?        |                                     |                        |
| a) Branchistoma and <i>Lan</i>         | ncelet                         | b) <i>Salpa</i> and <i>Lancelet</i> |                        |
| c) <i>Ascidia</i> and <i>Doliolum</i>  |                                | d) Salpa and Amphioxus              |                        |
| 188. In which of the following         | organisms, self-fertilization  | n is seen?                          |                        |
|  |                                |                                     |                        |

| a) Fish                              | b) Roundworm                          | c) Earthworm                                     | d) Liver fluke              |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| 189. Metachrosis is an a             | •                                     | c) Lai aiwoi iii                                 | a) liver nake               |
|                                      | go transformation                     | b) Ability to change ac                          | cording to season           |
| c) Ability to chang                  | •                                     |  | for long periods of time    |
|                                      | wing statements are correct?          |  | or rong periods or time     |
| I.Venom of cobra is                  | _                                     |  |                             |
| II.Venom of sea sn                   |                                       |  |                             |
| III.Venom of viper                   |                                       |  |                             |
| a) I, II and III                     | b) I and III                          | c) I and II                                      | d) II and III               |
|                                      | following is correctly matched        |  | a, 11 a.10 111              |
| a) Buccal cavity –                   | _                                     | b) Stomach – 11 <sup>th</sup> to 1               | 2 <sup>th</sup> segment     |
| c) Typhlosole -26 <sup>t</sup>       | _                                     | d) Testes – 10 <sup>th</sup> to 14 <sup>th</sup> | _                           |
|                                      | ollowing animals is correctly         | •  | •                           |
| Animal                               | <del>-</del>                          | Гахоп  |                             |
| a) Millipede                         | Ventral nerve cord                    | Arachnida Mammalia                               |                             |
| b) Duck-billed plat                  |                                       | Mammalian  |                             |
| c) Silver fish                       | Pectoral and pelvic fins              |  |                             |
| d) Sea anemone                       | Triploblastic                         | Cnidaria   |                             |
| •                                    | l mass is seen in animals belo        | onging to class                                  |                             |
| a) Cephalopoda                       | b) Scaphopoda                         | c) Amphineura                                    | d) Gastropoda               |
| 194. Which one is not c              |                                       |  |                             |
| a) Humans-Ureote                     | elic b) Birds-Uricotelic              | c) Lizards-Uricotelic                            | d) Whale-Ammonotelic        |
| 195. Which of the follow             | wing animals can successfully         |  | the process of mitosis?     |
| a) <i>Amoeba</i>                     | b) <i>Hydra</i>                       | c) Tapeworm                                      | d) <i>Sycon</i>             |
| 196. Alteration of gener             | ration is also called                 |  |                             |
| a) Metamorphosis                     | b) Metastasis                         | c) Metazoan                                      | d) Metagenesis              |
| 197. Which of the follow             | wing is the generic name of a         | n extinct ancient lizard bird?                   |                             |
| a) <i>Archaeopteryx</i>              | b) <i>Bulbulcus</i>                   | c) <i>Dodo</i>                                   | d) None of the above        |
| 198. Choose the correct              | t option with regards to Chon         | ndrichthyes                                      |                             |
| a) Presence of swi                   | m bladders that help them to          | maintain bouyancy                                |                             |
| b) These are usual                   | lly ammoniotelic animals              |  |                             |
| c) Statement (b) is                  | s true, but (a) is false              |  |                             |
| d) Both statement                    | s (a) and (b) are false               |  |                             |
| 199. Members of phylu                | m-Porifera are                        |  |                             |
| <ul><li>a) Exclusively mar</li></ul> | rine animals                          | b) Exclusively freshwa                           | ater animals                |
| c) Mostly freshwa                    | ter animals but few are mari          | ne d) Mostly marine anin                         | nals but few are freshwater |
| animals                              |                                       | animals  |                             |
| 200. The anterior V-spo              | ot in microfilaria of <i>Wucherei</i> | <i>ria</i> represents                            |                             |
| a) Nerve ring                        |                                       | b) Cervical papilla                              |                             |
| <ul><li>c) Excretory syste</li></ul> |                                       | d) Reproductive syste                            |                             |
|                                      | as 19 body segments, 6 pairs          |  | =                           |
| a) Spider                            | b) Prawn                              | c) Scorpion                                      | d) Head louse               |
|                                      | bit, the mitral valve is attache      |  |                             |
| a) Chordae tendin                    | , ,                                   | c) Columnae carnease                             | d) Bundle of His            |
| 203. Body forms preser               |                                       |  |                             |
| a) Cylindrical and                   | _                                     |  |                             |
| b) Corals and cora                   |                                       |  |                             |
| c) Polyp and medu                    |                                       |  |                             |
| d) Cnidoblasts and                   | =                                     |  |                             |
| 204. The adhesive pads               | s (soft-pads) present in the le       | gs of cockroach are                              |                             |

|      | a) Galea                                   | b) Lacinia                            | c) Glossa                         | d) Plantulae          |
|------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 205. | Regeneration in <i>Hydra</i> wil           |                                       |                                   | D All (c.)            |
|      | a) Tentacles                               | b) Hypostome                          | c) Base                           | d) All of these       |
| 206. | Which of the following sta                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                   |                       |
|      | I. In higher phyla cellular l              | =                                     |                                   |                       |
|      | II. Phylum-Platyhelminthe                  | _                                     |                                   |                       |
|      | _  |                                       | ls are not arranged as loose      | e cell aggregates     |
|      | IV. Molluscs exhibit tissue                | 9                                     |                                   |                       |
|      | Choose the correct option                  |                                       | 12.41                             |                       |
|      | a) I and II are true, but III              | and IV are false                      | b) All statements are false       |                       |
|      | c) All statements are true                 |                                       | d) III and IV are true, but I     | and II are false      |
| 207. | Solenocytes and nephridia                  | = = =                                 | 154 111 157 . 1                   |                       |
|      | a) Platyhelminthes and Ar                  | inelida                               | b) Annelida and Nematoda          |                       |
| 200  | c) Cnidaria and Mollusca                   | alone's and a set December of         | d) Mollusca and Echinode          | rmata                 |
| 208. | Select the correct order of                |                                       |                                   |                       |
|      |  | phibia, Gnathostomata, <i>Ra</i>      |                                   |                       |
|      | b) Chordate, Craniata, Gna                 |                                       |                                   |                       |
|      | c) Chordate, Amphibia, Graniata, Am        |                                       |                                   |                       |
| 200  | An animal without anus is                  | phibia, Gnathostomata, <i>tig</i>     | I IIId                            |                       |
| 209. |  | h) Phorotima                          | c) Facciola                       | d) Parinlanata        |
| 210  | a) <i>Unio</i> Aves are divided into the f | b) <i>Pheretima</i>                   | c) <i>Fasciola</i>                | d) <i>Periplaneta</i> |
| 210. | a) Neornithes and Anasbr                   | <del>-</del>                          | b) Archaeornithes and An          | anie                  |
|      | c) Archaeornithes and New                  |                                       | d) Anguis and Anasbrnith          | =                     |
| 211  | Cnidarias are divided into                 |                                       | a) miguis and miasorment          |                       |
| 211. | a) Hydrozoa, Desmospong                    | •                                     | b) Actinozoa, Scyphozoa a         | nd Anthozoa           |
|      | c) Scyphozoa, Anthozoa an                  | ·                                     | d) None of the above              | ina michozou          |
| 212. | Which of the following is p                |                                       | ay rome or one above              |                       |
|      | a) Platyhelminthes – Tren                  |                                       | b) Echinodermata – Astero         | oidea – Star fish     |
|      | c) Arthropoda – Insecta –                  |                                       | d) Mollusca – Cephalopod          |                       |
| 213. | Correctly matched set of p                 |                                       |                                   |                       |
|      | a) Protozoa-Mastigophora                   | -                                     | b) Mollusca-Bivalvia- <i>Pinc</i> | tada                  |
|      | c) Arthropoda-Diplopoda-                   |                                       | d) Chordata-Cyclostomata          | - <i>Phrynosoma</i>   |
| 214. | Which one is harmful inse                  | ct among the following?               |                                   |                       |
|      | a) <i>Apis</i>                             | b) <i>Pyrilla</i>                     | c) <i>Tachardia</i>               | d) <i>Antheraea</i>   |
| 215. | Blood vascular system of e                 | earthworm is                          |                                   |                       |
|      | a) Open type with Hb in R                  | BC                                    | b) Open type with Hb in pl        | lasma                 |
|      | c) Closed type with Hb in                  | RBC                                   | d) Closed type with Hb in         | plasma                |
| 216. | Polyp phase is absent in                   |                                       |                                   |                       |
|      | a) <i>Hydra</i>                            | b) <i>Aurelia</i>                     | c) <i>Physalia</i>                | d) <i>Obelia</i>      |
| 217. | Platyhelminthes are also o                 | alled                                 |                                   |                       |
|      | a) Roundworms                              | b) Flatworms                          | c) Ringworms                      | d) Hookworms          |
| 218. | Cilia of gills of bivalve mol              |                                       |                                   |                       |
|      | a) Feeding                                 | b) Digestion                          | c) Reproduction                   | d) Excretion          |
| 219. | In rabbit, placenta is form                |                                       |                                   |                       |
|      | a) Chorio allantoic membr                  | <del>-</del>                          | b) Amnion, chorion and yo         |                       |
|      | c) Chorio allantoic membr                  |                                       | d) Allantois and endometr         | ium                   |
| 220. | Choose the correct statem                  |                                       |                                   |                       |
|      |  | tly derives nourishment fr            |                                   |                       |
|      | b) The animals lay egg in a                | nest especially made for t            | his purpose                       |                       |

|              | c) The eggs are heavily yolked eggs  |                                   |                          |
|--------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 221          | d) None of the above   |                                   |                          |
| <b>ZZ</b> 1. | A sponge harmful to oyster industry is   | a) Urralanama                     | d) Cnangilla             |
| ววว          | a) <i>Cliona</i> b) <i>Euspongia</i> The arthropods exoskeleton is composed of   | c) <i>Hyalonema</i>               | d) <i>Spongilla</i>      |
| <i>LLL</i> . | •  |                                   |                          |
|              | <ul><li>a) Several kinds of polysaccharides</li><li>b) Layers of proteins and a polysaccharide called chi</li></ul>  | tin                               |                          |
|              | c) Several kind of proteins  | UII                               |                          |
|              | d) Single complex protein called arthropodin   |                                   |                          |
| 222          | Nephridia of earthworm are performing same function  | one ac                            |                          |
| <b>443.</b>  | a) Gills of prawn  | b) Flame cells of <i>Planaria</i> |                          |
|              | c) Trachea of insects  |                                   |                          |
| 224          |  | d) Nematoblasts of <i>Hydra</i>   |                          |
| <b>44.</b>   | Choose the correct option <ul><li>a) Phylum-Mollusca is the third largest phylum</li></ul>   |                                   |                          |
|              | b) Phylum-Arthropoda is the second largest phylum  |                                   |                          |
|              | c) Phylum-Mollusca is the largest phylum   |                                   |                          |
|              |  | valia                             |                          |
| 225          | d) Phylum-Arthropoda is the largest phylum of Anim   |                                   |                          |
| <b>44</b> 5. | If <i>Hydra</i> is cut transversely in three equal parts, then   |                                   | n in all the three nexts |
|              | a) All three parts will die  | b) Regeneration will occur        | <del>-</del>             |
| 226          | c) Regeneration will occur only in anterior part   | d) Regeneration occur onl         | y in inidule part        |
| ZZ0.         | The centrum of VIII vertebra of frog is  | a) Amphigoglaug                   | d) Onigthogoalous        |
| 227          | a) Procoelous  b) Heterocoelous  The colls that halp in exerction in English are called  | c) Amphicoelous                   | d) Opisthocoelous        |
| <i>441</i> . | The cells that help in excretion in <i>Fasciola</i> are called a change to the contract that help in excretion in <i>Fasciola</i> are called a change to the contract that help in excretion in <i>Fasciola</i> are called a change to the contract that help in excretion in <i>Fasciola</i> are called a change to the cha |                                   | d) Flama galla           |
| າາດ          | a) Choanocytes b) Nematocytes  | c) Nephridia                      | d) Flame cells           |
| ZZ8.         | Food storage in <i>Leucosolenia</i> occurs by  | -) TI                             | 1) (                     |
| 220          | a) Ostia b) Osculum  | c) Thesocytes                     | d) Spongocoel            |
| ZZ9.         | Sperms in <i>Ascaris</i> are characterized by one unusual f  |                                   |                          |
|              | a) Long form   | b) Lack of flagellum              |                          |
| 220          | c) Motility  | d) Ability to induce meios        | is in egg                |
| Z30.         | Male <i>Anopheles</i> does not transmit malarial parasite  |                                   |                          |
|              | a) It catches fever  | b) It is too small to carry p     | parasite                 |
| 224          | c) The parasite is killed in its stomach   | d) It does not drink blood        |                          |
| Z31.         | Characteristic feature of phylum-Echinodermata is  |                                   |                          |
|              | a) Radial symmetry   |                                   |                          |
|              | b) Water vascular system   |                                   |                          |
|              | c) Mantle cavity   |                                   |                          |
| 222          | d) All of these  |                                   |                          |
| 232.         | In housefly, pseudotracheae is found in  | > x   1   11                      | D.M. C.1                 |
|              | a) Haustellum b) Rostrum   | c) Labellum                       | d) None of these         |
| 233.         | A sagittal section   |                                   |                          |
|              | a) Passes dorsoventrally to the anteroposterior axis   |                                   |                          |
|              | b) A transverse section passing through the middle of  | <del>-</del>                      |                          |
|              | c) Passes along the length perpendicular to the dorse  | <del>-</del>                      |                          |
| 004          | d) A vertical section passing through the middle line  | _                                 |                          |
| 234.         | Insects are different from spiders in which of the foll  |                                   |                          |
|              | a) Presence or absence of wings, number of legs,   |                                   | antennae, number of germ |
|              | presence of absence of haemocoel   | layers, presence or abso          | ence of appendages       |
|              | c) Number of body divisions, number of leg, absence  | a) None of the above              |                          |
| 00-          | or presence of spinnerels  |                                   |                          |
| <i>2</i> 35. | The movement or locomotion in Aschelminthes is du  | ie to                             |                          |

|   | 12.60  |   |  |
|---|--|---|--|
|   | on b) Siliceous skeleton   |   | d) Exoskeleton   |
|   | ng insect is not of any economic   |   | Duranta  |
| a) Silkworm   | b) Lac insect  | c) Locust   | d) Honey bee   |
| 237. Age of fishes is also be   |  | a) Davionian ana  | d) Ondervision and   |
| .,  | b) Silurian era  | ,   | d) Ordovician era  |
|   | nals belonging to phylum-Porife  |   | D.C  |
| a) Spicules   | b) Spiracles   | c) Spines   | d) Spongocytes   |
| believed to be involv   | d coloured round bodies in 4th,  | 5 <sup>th</sup> and 6 <sup>th</sup> Segment above   | the anmentary canal are  |
| a) Reproduction   |  | a) Everetion  | d) Laucacuta production  |
| 240. Scales are found in  | b) Digestion   | c) Excretion  | d) Leucocyte production  |
|   | h) Dabhit  | a) Uuman  | d) Pat   |
| <ul><li>a) Pisces</li><li>241. Body cavity of adult</li></ul>   | b) Rabbit  | c) Human  | d) Rat   |
| a) Haemocoel  | b) Amphicoel   | c) Pseudocoel   | d) Schizocoel  |
| •   | d to be having large hexagonal   |   | •  |
| narrow white streak   |  | vertebrar and the dorsars   | di lace and bluish with  |
|   | b) <i>Bungarus coerulus</i>  | c) <i>Viper russelli</i>  | d) Hamihungarus  |
|   | roblem of diffusion of food fron   |   | ,  |
| a) The presence of co   |  | b) Churning the food w  |  |
| c) Developing a circu   |  | d) Developing gut associ  |  |
| 244. The generic name of  |  | a) Developing gat assoc   | siatea giarias.  |
| a) <i>Dentalium</i>   | b) <i>Chaetoderma</i>  | c) <i>Chiton</i>  | d) <i>Neopilina</i>  |
| •   | ncorrect about members of phy  | •   | a) weopiina  |
| a) Have cellular leve   | = =  | , rum i omeru.  |  |
| b) Have separate sex  | =  |   |  |
|   |  |   |  |
| c) Sexual reproducti  | on takes place by gamete form:   | ation   |  |
|   | on takes place by gamete forma<br>al system  | ation   |  |
| d) Have a water cana  | al system  |   |  |
| d) Have a water cana<br>246. Which of the following   | al system<br>ng features are present in chord  | dates?  | nce of post-anal tail and  |
| d) Have a water cana<br>246. Which of the followin<br>a) Dorsal heart, pres   | al system<br>ng features are present in chord<br>ence of post-anal tail and centr  | dates?<br>alb) Ventral heart, preser  | nce of post-anal tail and  |
| d) Have a water cana<br>246. Which of the followin<br>a) Dorsal heart, pres<br>nervous system in  | al system<br>ng features are present in chord<br>ence of post-anal tail and centr<br>n dorsal  | dates?<br>alb) Ventral heart, preser<br>presence of gill slits  |  |
| d) Have a water cana<br>246. Which of the followin<br>a) Dorsal heart, pres<br>nervous system in<br>c) Dorsal heart, phan   | al system<br>ng features are present in chord<br>ence of post-anal tail and centr<br>dorsal<br>ynx perforated by gill slits and  | dates?<br>alb) Ventral heart, preser<br>presence of gill slits<br>d) Ventral heart, absend  | ce of notochord but presence   |
| d) Have a water cana<br>246. Which of the followin<br>a) Dorsal heart, pres<br>nervous system in<br>c) Dorsal heart, phan<br>dorsal ventral sys   | al system  ng features are present in chord ence of post-anal tail and centr dorsal rynx perforated by gill slits and stem   | dates?<br>alb) Ventral heart, preser<br>presence of gill slits<br>d) Ventral heart, absend<br>of post-anal part of t  | ce of notochord but presence   |
| d) Have a water cana<br>246. Which of the followin<br>a) Dorsal heart, pres<br>nervous system in<br>c) Dorsal heart, phan<br>dorsal ventral sys   | al system  In greatures are present in chord  In ence of post-anal tail and centre  In dorsal  In ynx perforated by gill slits and  Istem  In assists in the locomotion of the   | dates? cal b) Ventral heart, preser presence of gill slits d) Ventral heart, absend of post-anal part of the  | ce of notochord but presence<br>he tail  |
| d) Have a water cana<br>246. Which of the followin<br>a) Dorsal heart, pres<br>nervous system in<br>c) Dorsal heart, phan<br>dorsal ventral sys<br>247. Which of the followin   | al system In greatures are present in chord In greatures are present in chord In ence of post-anal tail and centr In dorsal In ency perforated by gill slits and In estem In grassists in the locomotion of the pretima  | dates? ralb) Ventral heart, preser presence of gill slits d) Ventral heart, absence of post-anal part of the organism stated? b) Trichocysts of <i>Paran</i>  | ce of notochord but presence<br>he tail  |
| d) Have a water cana<br>246. Which of the followin<br>a) Dorsal heart, pres<br>nervous system in<br>c) Dorsal heart, phan<br>dorsal ventral sys<br>247. Which of the followin<br>a) Epithelium of <i>Phe</i><br>c) Pedicellaria of sta  | al system In greatures are present in chord In greatures are present in chord In ence of post-anal tail and centr In dorsal In ency perforated by gill slits and In estem In grassists in the locomotion of the pretima  | dates?  ralb) Ventral heart, preser  presence of gill slits  d) Ventral heart, absence  of post-anal part of the organism stated?  b) Trichocysts of <i>Paran</i> d) Posterior sucker of <i>F</i>   | ce of notochord but presence<br>he tail  |
| d) Have a water cana<br>246. Which of the followin<br>a) Dorsal heart, pres<br>nervous system in<br>c) Dorsal heart, phan<br>dorsal ventral sys<br>247. Which of the followin<br>a) Epithelium of <i>Phe</i><br>c) Pedicellaria of sta  | al system ang features are present in chord ence of post-anal tail and centr a dorsal synx perforated by gill slits and stem ang assists in the locomotion of the eretima ar fish  | dates?  ralb) Ventral heart, preser  presence of gill slits  d) Ventral heart, absence  of post-anal part of the organism stated?  b) Trichocysts of <i>Paran</i> d) Posterior sucker of <i>F</i>   | ce of notochord but presence<br>he tail  |
| d) Have a water canal 246. Which of the following a) Dorsal heart, presservous system in c) Dorsal heart, phare dorsal ventral system a) Epithelium of <i>Phe</i> c) Pedicellaria of sta 248. The dorsal diverticular   | al system ang features are present in chord ence of post-anal tail and centr a dorsal cynx perforated by gill slits and stem ang assists in the locomotion of the eretima or fish lum of urethra in male rabbit is b) Uterus masculinus  | dates? ralb) Ventral heart, preser presence of gill slits d) Ventral heart, absence of post-anal part of the che organism stated? b) Trichocysts of <i>Paran</i> d) Posterior sucker of <i>F</i>  | ce of notochord but presence<br>he tail<br>necium<br>Hirudinaria   |
| d) Have a water canal 246. Which of the following a) Dorsal heart, presonervous system in c) Dorsal heart, phare dorsal ventral system 247. Which of the following a) Epithelium of <i>Phecology</i> Pedicellaria of state 248. The dorsal diverticula a) Uterus  | al system ang features are present in chord ence of post-anal tail and centr a dorsal cynx perforated by gill slits and stem ang assists in the locomotion of the eretima or fish lum of urethra in male rabbit is b) Uterus masculinus  | dates? ralb) Ventral heart, preser presence of gill slits d) Ventral heart, absence of post-anal part of the che organism stated? b) Trichocysts of <i>Paran</i> d) Posterior sucker of <i>F</i>  | ce of notochord but presence<br>he tail<br>necium<br>Hirudinaria   |
| d) Have a water canal 246. Which of the following a) Dorsal heart, presservous system in c) Dorsal heart, phare dorsal ventral system a) Epithelium of <i>Phecology</i> Pedicellaria of state 248. The dorsal diverticulary Uterus 249. Which is not correctly  | al system ang features are present in chord ence of post-anal tail and centr a dorsal synx perforated by gill slits and stem ang assists in the locomotion of the eretima ar fish lum of urethra in male rabbit is b) Uterus masculinus by matched?  | dates? ralb) Ventral heart, preser presence of gill slits d) Ventral heart, absence of post-anal part of the che organism stated? b) Trichocysts of <i>Paran</i> d) Posterior sucker of <i>F</i>  | ce of notochord but presence he tail necium Hirudinaria d) Vas deferens  |
| d) Have a water canal 246. Which of the following a) Dorsal heart, presservous system in c) Dorsal heart, phare dorsal ventral system a) Epithelium of <i>Phecology</i> 247. Which of the following a) Epithelium of <i>Phecology</i> 248. The dorsal diverticulary a) Uterus 249. Which is not correctly a) Annelidacology Arthropoda  | al system ang features are present in chord ence of post-anal tail and centr a dorsal synx perforated by gill slits and stem ang assists in the locomotion of the eretima ar fish lum of urethra in male rabbit is b) Uterus masculinus by matched? —Enterocoelomate   | dates? ralb) Ventral heart, preser presence of gill slits d) Ventral heart, absence of post-anal part of the che organism stated? b) Trichocysts of <i>Paran</i> d) Posterior sucker of <i>F</i> c) Prepuse b) Platyhelminthes d) Nemathelminthes   | ce of notochord but presence he tail necium dirudinaria d) Vas deferens -Acoelomate  |
| d) Have a water canal 246. Which of the following a) Dorsal heart, presservous system in c) Dorsal heart, phare dorsal ventral system a) Epithelium of <i>Phecology</i> 247. Which of the following a) Epithelium of <i>Phecology</i> 248. The dorsal diverticulary a) Uterus 249. Which is not correctly a) Annelidacology Arthropoda  | al system ang features are present in chord ence of post-anal tail and centr a dorsal synx perforated by gill slits and stem ang assists in the locomotion of the eretima or fish lum of urethra in male rabbit is b) Uterus masculinus ly matched?  -Enterocoelomate - Schizocoelomate  | dates? ralb) Ventral heart, preser presence of gill slits d) Ventral heart, absence of post-anal part of the che organism stated? b) Trichocysts of <i>Paran</i> d) Posterior sucker of <i>F</i> c) Prepuse b) Platyhelminthes d) Nemathelminthes   | ce of notochord but presence he tail necium dirudinaria d) Vas deferens -Acoelomate  |
| d) Have a water canal 246. Which of the following a) Dorsal heart, presonervous system in c) Dorsal heart, phare dorsal ventral system 247. Which of the following a) Epithelium of <i>Pheology</i> 248. The dorsal diverticulary a) Uterus 249. Which is not correctlary Annelida c) Arthropoda 250. Fertilized eggs of <i>Peralogy</i> 249. Which is not correctlary 249. | al system ang features are present in chord ence of post-anal tail and centr a dorsal rynx perforated by gill slits and stem ang assists in the locomotion of the eretima r fish lum of urethra in male rabbit is b) Uterus masculinus by matched?  - Enterocoelomate - Schizocoelomate riplanata Americana are encase   | dates? ralb) Ventral heart, preser presence of gill slits d) Ventral heart, absence of post-anal part of the organism stated? b) Trichocysts of <i>Paran</i> d) Posterior sucker of <i>E</i> c) Prepuse b) Platyhelminthes d) Nemathelminthes ed in c) Genital chamber                                  | ce of notochord but presence he tail  necium dirudinaria  d) Vas deferens  -Acoelomate -Pseudocoelomate  |
| d) Have a water canal 246. Which of the following a) Dorsal heart, presonervous system in c) Dorsal heart, phare dorsal ventral system 247. Which of the following a) Epithelium of <i>Pheology</i> 248. The dorsal diverticulary a) Uterus 249. Which is not correctlary Annelida c) Arthropoda 250. Fertilized eggs of <i>Peralogy</i> 249. Which is not correctlary 249. | al system ang features are present in chord ence of post-anal tail and centr a dorsal cynx perforated by gill slits and stem ang assists in the locomotion of the eretima or fish lum of urethra in male rabbit is b) Uterus masculinus by matched?  -Enterocoelomate - Schizocoelomate criplanata Americana are encase b) Cocoon  | dates? ralb) Ventral heart, preser presence of gill slits d) Ventral heart, absence of post-anal part of the organism stated? b) Trichocysts of <i>Paran</i> d) Posterior sucker of <i>E</i> c) Prepuse b) Platyhelminthes d) Nemathelminthes ed in c) Genital chamber                                  | ce of notochord but presence he tail  necium dirudinaria  d) Vas deferens  -Acoelomate -Pseudocoelomate  |
| d) Have a water canal 246. Which of the following a) Dorsal heart, pressent nervous system in c) Dorsal heart, phare dorsal ventral system a) Epithelium of Phece c) Pedicellaria of state 248. The dorsal diverticulary a) Uterus 249. Which is not correctlary Annelida c) Arthropoda 250. Fertilized eggs of Pere a) Ootheca 251. In the life cycle of more  | al system ang features are present in chord ence of post-anal tail and centr a dorsal cynx perforated by gill slits and stem ang assists in the locomotion of the eretima or fish lum of urethra in male rabbit is b) Uterus masculinus by matched?  -Enterocoelomate - Schizocoelomate - Schizocoelomate riplanata Americana are encase b) Cocoon osquito, comma-shaped stage is b) Pupal stage                                 | dates? ralb) Ventral heart, preser presence of gill slits d) Ventral heart, absence of post-anal part of the organism stated? b) Trichocysts of Parand) Posterior sucker of Education of Parandly Posterior sucker of Education of Parandly Platyhelminthes d) Nemathelminthes ed in c) Genital chamber | ce of notochord but presence he tail  necium dirudinaria  d) Vas deferens  -Acoelomate -Pseudocoelomate  d) Phallomere                             |
| d) Have a water canal 246. Which of the following a) Dorsal heart, presonervous system in c) Dorsal heart, phare dorsal ventral system a) Epithelium of Pheoc) Pedicellaria of statem 248. The dorsal diverticulary a) Uterus 249. Which is not correctlary Annelidacy Arthropoda 250. Fertilized eggs of Peral Ootheca 251. In the life cycle of moral Larval stage  | al system ang features are present in chord ence of post-anal tail and centr a dorsal cynx perforated by gill slits and stem ang assists in the locomotion of the eretima or fish lum of urethra in male rabbit is b) Uterus masculinus by matched?  -Enterocoelomate - Schizocoelomate - Schizocoelomate riplanata Americana are encase b) Cocoon osquito, comma-shaped stage is b) Pupal stage                                 | dates? ralb) Ventral heart, preser presence of gill slits d) Ventral heart, absence of post-anal part of the organism stated? b) Trichocysts of Parand) Posterior sucker of Education of Parandly Posterior sucker of Education of Parandly Platyhelminthes d) Nemathelminthes ed in c) Genital chamber | ce of notochord but presence he tail  necium dirudinaria  d) Vas deferens  -Acoelomate -Pseudocoelomate  d) Phallomere                             |
| d) Have a water canal 246. Which of the following a) Dorsal heart, pressent nervous system in c) Dorsal heart, phare dorsal ventral system a) Epithelium of Phese c) Pedicellaria of statem 248. The dorsal diverticulary a) Uterus 249. Which is not correctlary a) Annelida c) Arthropoda 250. Fertilized eggs of Peral Ootheca 251. In the life cycle of more a) Larval stage 252. Hemicyclops belongs   | al system ang features are present in chord ence of post-anal tail and centr a dorsal cynx perforated by gill slits and stem ang assists in the locomotion of the eretima r fish lum of urethra in male rabbit is b) Uterus masculinus ly matched?  -Enterocoelomate - Schizocoelomate - Schizocoelomate riplanata Americana are encase b) Cocoon osquito, comma-shaped stage is b) Pupal stage s to the class b) Ostracodermi   | dates? ralb) Ventral heart, preser presence of gill slits d) Ventral heart, absence of post-anal part of the organism stated? b) Trichocysts of Parand d) Posterior sucker of Parand c) Prepuse b) Platyhelminthes d) Nemathelminthes ed in c) Genital chamber s c) Imago stage                         | ce of notochord but presence he tail  necium Hirudinaria  d) Vas deferens  -Acoelomate -Pseudocoelomate  d) Phallomere  d) None of these           |
| d) Have a water canal 246. Which of the following a) Dorsal heart, pressence nervous system in c) Dorsal heart, phare dorsal ventral system in c) Dorsal heart, phare dorsal ventral system in c) Pedicellaria of the following a) Epithelium of Pheoc) Pedicellaria of statem 248. The dorsal diverticulary a) Uterus 249. Which is not correctlary a) Annelidace) Arthropoda 250. Fertilized eggs of Peralong 251. In the life cycle of more a) Larval stage 252. Hemicyclops belongs a) Cyclostomata   | al system ang features are present in chord ence of post-anal tail and centr a dorsal cynx perforated by gill slits and stem ang assists in the locomotion of the eretima r fish lum of urethra in male rabbit is b) Uterus masculinus ly matched?  -Enterocoelomate - Schizocoelomate - Schizocoelomate riplanata Americana are encase b) Cocoon osquito, comma-shaped stage is b) Pupal stage s to the class b) Ostracodermi   | dates? ralb) Ventral heart, preser presence of gill slits d) Ventral heart, absence of post-anal part of the organism stated? b) Trichocysts of Parand d) Posterior sucker of Parand c) Prepuse b) Platyhelminthes d) Nemathelminthes ed in c) Genital chamber s c) Imago stage                         | ce of notochord but presence he tail  necium Hirudinaria  d) Vas deferens  -Acoelomate -Pseudocoelomate  d) Phallomere  d) None of these           |
| d) Have a water canal 246. Which of the following a) Dorsal heart, pressent nervous system in c) Dorsal heart, phare dorsal ventral system in c) Dorsal heart, phare dorsal ventral system in c) Pedicellaria of the following a) Epithelium of Phese c) Pedicellaria of statem 248. The dorsal diverticulary a) Uterus 249. Which is not correctlary a) Annelidary C, Arthropoda 250. Fertilized eggs of Perasi Ootheca 251. In the life cycle of more a) Larval stage 252. Hemicyclops belongs a) Cyclostomata 253. Nephridia in Pherettical Mesenchyme   | al system ng features are present in chord ence of post-anal tail and centr in dorsal synx perforated by gill slits and stem ng assists in the locomotion of the eretima r fish lum of urethra in male rabbit is b) Uterus masculinus ly matched?  - Enterocoelomate - Schizocoelomate riplanata Americana are encase b) Cocoon osquito, comma-shaped stage is b) Pupal stage s to the class b) Ostracodermi ima are formed from | dates? ralb) Ventral heart, preser presence of gill slits d) Ventral heart, absence of post-anal part of the organism stated? b) Trichocysts of Parand d) Posterior sucker of E c) Prepuse b) Platyhelminthes d) Nemathelminthes ed in c) Genital chamber s c) Imago stage c) Gnathostomata c) Mesoderm | ce of notochord but presence he tail  necium Hirudinaria  d) Vas deferens  -Acoelomate -Pseudocoelomate  d) Phallomere  d) None of these d) Pisces |

| 255. Which ch   | aracter is found           | only in mammals?              |                             |                         |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| a) Neck         |                            | b) Diaphragm                  | c) Optic lobes of brain     | d) Tail                 |
| 256. Organ of   | mastication in co          | ockroach is                   |                             |                         |
| a) Labru        | m                          | b) Labium                     | c) Mandibles                | d) Maxilla              |
| 257. Which of   | the following blo          | ood vessels is the largest in | earthworm and possess va    | alves?                  |
| a) Dorsa        | l blood vessel             |                               | b) Sub-neural blood vesse   | el                      |
| c) Ventr        | al blood vessel            |                               | d) Supra oesophageal blo    | od vessels              |
| 258. The dioe   | cious animal is            |                               |                             |                         |
| a) Liver        | luke                       | b) Hook worm                  | c) Tapeworm                 | d) Earthworm            |
| 259. Metamer    | ic segmentation            | is the characteristic of      |                             |                         |
| a) Platył       | elminthes and A            | rthropoda                     | b) Echinodermata and An     | nelida                  |
| c) Annel        | ida and Arthropo           | oda                           | d) Mollusca and Chordata    | l                       |
| 260. The taste  | receptors of coc           | kroach are                    |                             |                         |
| a) Comp         | ounds eyes                 |                               | b) Companiform sensillae    |                         |
| c) Palps        | of maxillary and           | labium                        | d) Tactile hairs            |                         |
| 261. Which of   | the following gr           | oups includes only arthrop    | oods?                       |                         |
| a) Prawi        | n, <i>Schistosoma, P.</i>  | lanaria                       | b) Cockroach, scorpion, p   | rawn                    |
| c) <i>Chito</i> | <i>a, Neopilina</i> , scor | pion                          | d) Chiton, prawn, cockroa   | nch                     |
| 262. Chitin is  | a                          |                               |                             |                         |
| a) Lipid        |                            | b) Protein                    | c) Polysaccharide           | d) Sphingomyelin        |
| 263. Pheromo    | ne is                      |                               |                             |                         |
| a) A pro        | duct of endocrine          | gland                         | b) Used for animal comm     | unication               |
| c) <i>m</i> RNA | L                          |                               | d) Always protein           |                         |
| 264. The velo   | city of conduction         | n of nerve impulse in frog i  | S                           |                         |
| a) 300 m        | $s^{-1}$                   |                               | b) Same as of electricity   |                         |
| c) Fastei       | than sound                 |                               | d) $30 \text{ ms}^{-1}$     |                         |
| 265. Mark wh    | at is incorrect re         | garding to the phylum-Art     | hropoda                     |                         |
| a) Open         | type of circulator         | y system                      |                             |                         |
| b) Bilate       | cally symmetrica           | l, coelomate animals          |                             |                         |
| c) Diplol       | olastic with head,         | , thorax and abdomen          |                             |                         |
| d) Prese        | nce of Malpighiar          | n tubules and antennae        |                             |                         |
| 266. The migr   | ating birds rely o         | on the                        |                             |                         |
| a) Anaer        | obic oxidation of          | proteins                      | b) Highly efficient aerobio | c oxidation of fats     |
| c) Anaer        | obic oxidation of          | carbohydrates                 | d) All of the above         |                         |
| 267. Choose a   | limbless amphib            | oian from the list given belo | OW                          |                         |
| a) Salam        | ander                      | b) <i>Necturus</i>            | c) <i>Ichthyopis</i>        | d) All of these         |
| 268. Which st   | ructure is not rel         | ated to respiration in frog   | ?                           |                         |
| a) Diaph        | ragm                       | b) Skin                       | c) Buccal cavity            | d) Lungs                |
| 269. Which of   | the following set          | ts of characters are applica  | ıble in metamorphosis of ta | dpole larva of frog and |
| toads?          |                            |                               |                             |                         |
| a) Reabs        | orption of gills ar        | nd reabsorption of tail       |                             |                         |
| b) Reabs        | orption of gills ar        | nd lengthening of tail        |                             |                         |
| c) Comp         | lete development           | t of gills and reabsorption ( | of tail                     |                         |
| d) Comp         | lex development            | of gills and lengthening of   | tail                        |                         |
| 270. Study th   | e following in <i>Pho</i>  | eretima.                      |                             |                         |
| I.Dorso i       | ntestinal blood ve         | essels                        |                             |                         |
| II.Extern       | al intestinal plexi        | us                            |                             |                         |
| III.Interr      | al intestinal plex         | us                            |                             |                         |
| IV.Ventr        | o intestinal blood         | vessel                        |                             |                         |

|        | Arrange the blood vessels vessel.    | in correct sequence of blo                               | od flow from ventral blood                           | vessel to dorsal blood   |
|--------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|
|        |                                      |  |  |  |
|        | The correct sequence is              | b) III $\rightarrow$ I $\rightarrow$ II $\rightarrow$ IV |  | d) IV $\rightarrow$ II $\rightarrow$ III $\rightarrow$ I   |
| 271    | •                                    | ell of cockroach is produced                             | •  | $u_1 v \rightarrow v $ |
| 2/1.   |                                      | <del>-</del>   |  | d) Complete dende  |
| 272    | a) Pheromones                        | b) Flame cells   | c) Abdominal glands                                  | d) Cervical glands   |
| Z / Z. | Metamorphosis in cockro              |  | .) ml  | D.C  |
| 272    | a) Corpora cardiaca                  | b) Brain   | c) Thyroid   | d) Corpora allata  |
| 2/3.   | Which of the following is            | •  | .) 17' '   | 1) All - Cil   |
| 274    | a) Ostrich                           | b) Emu   | c) Kiwi  | d) All of these  |
| Z/4.   | Gill is monopectinate in             | 13 614   |  | וא מין   |
| 0.7.5  | a) <i>Unio</i>                       | b) <i>Chiton</i>   | c) <i>Octopus</i>                                    | d) <i>Pila</i>   |
| 275.   | Bioluminescence is well n            |  | 2011   | 15 A 1 1 4 41  |
| 0=4    | a) Flatworms                         | b) Ctenophores   | c) Cnidarians  | d) Aschelminthes   |
| 276.   | -                                    | f birds with a raft-like keel                            | 0.   | nd syrinyx   |
|        | a) <i>Tinamus</i> and <i>Apteryx</i> |  | b) <i>Rhea</i> and <i>Dromeous</i>                   |  |
|        | c) Casuarius and Struthio            | )  | d) <i>Kiwi</i> and <i>Rhea</i>                       |  |
| 277.   | Sponges are                          |  |  |  |
|        | a) Pelagic                           | b) Free-swimming   | c) Planktonic  | d) Sessile   |
| 278.   |                                      | s exoskeleton of scales and                              |  |  |
|        | a) Sharks                            | b) Lizards   | c) Urodela   | d) Urochordata   |
| 279.   | An acoelomate animal wi              | <u> </u>   |  |  |
|        | a) <i>Hydra</i>                      | b) Liver fluke   | c) <i>Physalia</i>                                   | d) <i>Obelia</i>   |
| 280.   | All chordates have the fol           | lowing characteristics                                   |  |  |
|        | a) Bilaterally symmetrica            | l, presence of coelom,                                   | b) Bilaterally symmetrica                            | l, presence of coelom,   |
|        | triploblastic, closed or             | open circulatory system                                  | diploblastic or triplobl                             | astic  |
|        | c) Open circulatory system           | m, diploblastic or                                       | d) Bilaterally symmetrica                            | l, coelom, present,  |
|        | triploblastic, coelom ar             | nd bilaterally symmetrical                               | triploblastic with close                             | d circulatory system   |
| 281.   | In <i>Rattus rattus</i> , internall  | y cerebral hemisphere are                                | connected by   |  |
|        | a) Corpus striatum                   | b) Corpus cardiacum                                      | c) Corpus callosum                                   | d) Corpus allatum  |
| 282.   | A triploblastic, pseudocoe           | elomate, bilaterally symmet                              | trical human parasite, whic                          | h is oviparous and the   |
|        | transmission is by contac            | t. It is   |  |  |
|        | a) Filarial worm                     | b) Hook worm   | c) Palalo worm                                       | d) Tape worm   |
| 283.   | Ascaris is found in                  |  |  |  |
|        | a) Body cavity                       | b) Lymph nodes   | c) Tissue  | d) Alimentary canal  |
| 284.   |                                      | mosquitoes, houseflies and                               | •  | ,  |
|        | a) One pair each of wings            | <del>-</del>   |  |  |
|        |                                      | one pair of developed wing                               | S  |  |
|        | c) Two pair of legs and tw           |  |  |  |
|        | d) Compound and simple               | •  |  |  |
| 285.   |                                      | oes the nymph of the <i>Perip</i> a                      | <i>laneta americana</i> undergo i                    | moulting before becoming   |
| _00.   | an adult?                            | out the injumpment of the foreign                        |  |  |
|        | a) 4                                 | b) 2   | c) 17  | d) 3   |
| 286    | •                                    | are additional olfactory org                             | •  | u) o   |
| 200.   | a) Rat                               | b) Snakes  | c) Man   | d) All of these  |
| 207    | Stink gland is found in              | b) sliakes   | c) Man   | u) An or these   |
| 207.   | a) 4th and 5th terga of coch         | zroach   | b) 5 <sup>th</sup> and 6 <sup>th</sup> terga of cocl | zroach   |
|        | c) 5th and 6th sterna of coo         |  | d) 4th and 5th sterna of coo                         |  |
| 200    |                                      |  | •  |  |
| ∠ၓၓ.   | _                                    | nents of earthworm, lying a                              |  | connected with   |
|        | pharyngeal glands are fol            | ınd small, red coloured folli                            | icular boules called                                 |  |

|  | nds b) Bl  | =  | c) Salivary glands  | d) Nephridia        |
|--|--|--|---|---------------------|
|  | ours of frog skin ar   |  | a) Namuous sustam   | d) Dath (a) and (a) |
| a) Hormone   | ,  | elanocytes<br>ie regarding phylum-   | c) Nervous system   | d) Both (a) and (c) |
|  | diploblastic animals   |  | Coelenterata:   |                     |
|  | e cellular level of or   |  |   |                     |
|  |  | gamsation<br>present on the tentacl  | or.   |                     |
|  | •  | is called the hypostor   |   |                     |
|  |  | is called the hypostolic light in the section is the chemical  | IIE   |                     |
| a) Kaliotoxir  | = :  | pnotoxin   | c) Toyonlasmin  | d) Carafotovin      |
| 292. In <i>Ascaris</i> , th  |  | pilotoxiii   | c) Toxoplasmin  | d) Sarafotoxin      |
|  |  | audagaalam   | a) True coolom  | d) Uzamasaalam      |
| a) Schizocoe   | •  |  | c) True coelom  | d) Haemocoelom      |
|  | h toes forming clove   |  | a) Phinagaras   | d) Chaon            |
| a) Horse   | b) Ze  | DIa  | c) Rhinoceros   | d) Sheep            |
| 294. <i>Petromyzon</i>   | =  | ath agtomata   | a) Duata shaudata   | d) Evahandata       |
| a) Agnatha   | •  | nathostomata   | c) Protochordata  | d) Euchordata       |
|  | argest aquatic verte   |  | a) Caralambant  | d) D                |
| a) Blue whal   |  | hale shark   | c) Sea elephant   | d) Dugongs          |
|  |  | the proboscis is form  | =   | 15 7 1 1            |
| a) Hypophar  | =  | andibles   | c) Glossa   | d) Labrium          |
| =  | <del>=</del>   | of sensory cells make  | synapsis with the process   |                     |
| a) Nerve cell  |  |  | b) Epithelio-muscular cell  |                     |
| c) Both (a) a  | , ,  | 1.01 .1 1.1. 1   | d) None of the above  | 1 10 . 1            |
|  | the following phyla,   | while the adult show   | s radial symmetry, the larv   | a shows bilateral   |
| cummatru)  |  |  |   |                     |
| symmetry?  |  |  |   |                     |
| a) Annelida  |  | thropoda   | c) Mollusca   | d) Echinodermata    |
| a) Annelida<br>299. Which one o  | f the following is no  | thropoda<br>of the characteristic fe   | -   | d) Echinodermata    |
| a) Annelida<br>299. Which one o<br>a) The skin i   | f the following is no<br>s moist and slimy   | ot the characteristic fe   | eature of frog?   | d) Echinodermata    |
| a) Annelida<br>299. Which one o<br>a) The skin i<br>b) Each of th  | f the following is no<br>s moist and slimy<br>he fore limbs and him  | ot the characteristic fe   | eature of frog?   | d) Echinodermata    |
| a) Annelida<br>299. Which one o<br>a) The skin i<br>b) Each of th<br>c) Hepatic p  | f the following is no<br>s moist and slimy<br>te fore limbs and hin<br>ortal and renal port  | ot the characteristic fe<br>adlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are preser  | eature of frog?  gits  nt   | d) Echinodermata    |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc  | f the following is no<br>s moist and slimy<br>te fore limbs and hin<br>ortal and renal port  | ot the characteristic fe   | eature of frog?  gits  nt   | d) Echinodermata    |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has  | f the following is no<br>s moist and slimy<br>he fore limbs and hin<br>ortal and renal port<br>cal cavity and lungs  | ot the characteristic fe<br>adlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are preser  | eature of frog?<br>gits<br>nt<br>rgans  |                     |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has a) Two chan  | f the following is no<br>s moist and slimy<br>he fore limbs and his<br>ortal and renal port<br>cal cavity and lungs<br>hbered heart  | ot the characteristic fe<br>adlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are preser  | eature of frog?  gits  nt  rgans  b) The males have clasper                     |                     |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has a) Two chan c) Presence  | f the following is not sometimes and slimy the fore limbs and his ortal and renal portical cavity and lungs and heart of gill slits  | of the characteristic fe<br>ndlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are presen<br>are the respiratory of                          | eature of frog?  gits  nt  rgans  b) The males have clasper d) All of the above |                     |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has a) Two chan c) Presence  | f the following is not sometimes and slimy the fore limbs and his ortal and renal portical cavity and lungs and heart of gill slits  | ot the characteristic fe<br>adlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are preser  | eature of frog?  gits  nt  rgans  b) The males have clasper d) All of the above |                     |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has a) Two chan c) Presence  | f the following is not sometimes and slimy the fore limbs and his ortal and renal portical cavity and lungs and heart of gill slits  | of the characteristic fe<br>ndlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are presen<br>are the respiratory of                          | eature of frog?  gits  nt  rgans  b) The males have clasper d) All of the above |                     |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has a) Two chan c) Presence  | f the following is not sometimes and slimy the fore limbs and his ortal and renal portical cavity and lungs and heart of gill slits  | of the characteristic fe<br>ndlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are presen<br>are the respiratory of                          | eature of frog?  gits  nt  rgans  b) The males have clasper d) All of the above |                     |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has a) Two chan c) Presence  | f the following is not sometimes and slimy the fore limbs and his ortal and renal portical cavity and lungs and heart of gill slits  | of the characteristic fe<br>ndlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are presen<br>are the respiratory of                          | eature of frog?  gits  nt  rgans  b) The males have clasper d) All of the above |                     |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has a) Two chan c) Presence  | f the following is not a moist and slimy he fore limbs and his ortal and renal port cal cavity and lungs hered heart of gill slits figure A and B and o  | of the characteristic fe<br>ndlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are presen<br>are the respiratory of                          | eature of frog?  gits  nt  rgans  b) The males have clasper d) All of the above |                     |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has a) Two chan c) Presence 301. Identify the  | f the following is not a moist and slimy he fore limbs and his ortal and renal port cal cavity and lungs habered heart of gill slits figure A and B and of acylostoma  | of the characteristic fe<br>ndlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are presen<br>are the respiratory of                          | eature of frog?  gits  nt  rgans  b) The males have clasper d) All of the above |                     |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has a) Two chan c) Presence 301. Identify the  | f the following is not a moist and slimy he fore limbs and his ortal and renal port cal cavity and lungs habered heart of gill slits figure A and B and a acylostoma scaris  | of the characteristic fe<br>ndlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are presen<br>are the respiratory of                          | eature of frog?  gits  nt  rgans  b) The males have clasper d) All of the above |                     |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has a) Two chan c) Presence 301. Identify the standard companies of the standa | If the following is not a moist and slimy he fore limbs and his ortal and renal portical cavity and lungs abered heart of gill slits figure A and B and of acylostoma scaris hia   | of the characteristic fe<br>ndlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are presen<br>are the respiratory of                          | eature of frog?  gits  nt  rgans  b) The males have clasper d) All of the above |                     |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has a) Two chan c) Presence 301. Identify the second  | If the following is not a moist and slimy he fore limbs and his ortal and renal port cal cavity and lungs habered heart of gill slits figure A and B and of acylostoma accaris his nuchereria  | of the characteristic fe<br>ndlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are presen<br>are the respiratory of                          | eature of frog?  gits  nt  rgans  b) The males have clasper d) All of the above |                     |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has a) Two chan c) Presence 301. Identify the standard stand | If the following is not a moist and slimy he fore limbs and him ortal and renal portoal cavity and lungs habered heart of gill slits figure A and B and of accurate a | of the characteristic fe<br>ndlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are presen<br>are the respiratory of                          | eature of frog?  gits  nt  rgans  b) The males have clasper d) All of the above |                     |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has a) Two chan c) Presence 301. Identify the second  | If the following is not a moist and slimy he fore limbs and him ortal and renal portoal cavity and lungs habered heart of gill slits figure A and B and of accurate a | of the characteristic fe<br>ndlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are presen<br>are the respiratory of                          | eature of frog?  gits  nt  rgans  b) The males have clasper d) All of the above |                     |
| a) Annelida 299. Which one o a) The skin i b) Each of th c) Hepatic p d) Skin, bucc 300. Trygon has a) Two chan c) Presence 301. Identify the standard stand | If the following is not a moist and slimy he fore limbs and him ortal and renal portoal cavity and lungs habered heart of gill slits figure A and B and of accurate a | of the characteristic fe<br>ndlimbs end in five di<br>al systems are preser<br>are the respiratory of<br>choose the correct op | eature of frog?  gits  nt  rgans  b) The males have clasper d) All of the above |                     |

| a) Nymph                        | b) Trochophore                        | c) Cocoon                               | d) Caterpillar               |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 303. Mollusc, which does not    | <del>-</del>                          |   |                              |
| a) <i>Pila</i>                  | b) <i>Loligo</i>                      | c) <i>Sepia</i>                         | d) <i>Octopus</i>            |
| 304. The intermediate host o    |                                       |   |                              |
| a) Snail                        | b) Mosquito                           | c) Housefly                             | d) Sheep                     |
| 305. One very special feature   |                                       |   |                              |
|                                 | y increases the effective abs         | _                                       |                              |
|                                 | mbedded in the integument             | are the defensive weapons               | s used against the enemies   |
| c) It has a long dorsal to      |                                       |   |                              |
| d) Fertilization of eggs of     | <del>-</del>                          |   |                              |
| 306. What is left when bath-s   |                                       |   |                              |
| a) Spicules                     | b) Spongin fibres                     | c) Tentacles                            | d) Holdfast                  |
| 307. Which of the following of  | <del>-</del>                          |   |                              |
| a) Amphibian                    | b) Fish                               | c) Sea cucumber                         | d) Birds                     |
| 308. In rabbit, end of a long b |                                       |   |                              |
| a) Tendon                       | b) Ligaments                          | c) Muscle                               | d) Cartilage                 |
| 309. The long bones are hollo   |                                       |   |                              |
| a) Mammalia                     | b) Aves                               | c) Reptilia                             | d) Sponges                   |
| 310. Choanocytes form the li    |                                       |   |                              |
| a) Jelly fish                   | b) Sponges                            | c) Helminthes                           | d) Echinoderms               |
| 311. In Ophiuroidea, branche    |                                       |   |                              |
| a) Gorgonocephalus              | b) <i>Clypeaster</i>                  | c) <i>Salmacis</i>                      | d) <i>Gorgonia</i>           |
| 312. Characteristic of coelent  |                                       |   |                              |
| a) Nematocysts                  | b) Polymorphism                       | c) Flame cells                          | d) Choanocytes               |
| 313. Mammals evolved from       | = =                                   | = | <del>-</del>                 |
| a) Anapsid skull                | b) Parapsid skull                     | c) Synapsid skull                       | d) Diapsid skull             |
| 314. The level of organisation  | n in Platyhelminthes is               |   |                              |
| a) Cellular level               |                                       | b) Tissue level                         |                              |
| c) Organ level                  |                                       | d) Organ-system level                   |                              |
| 315. If a live earthworm is pr  | ricked with a needle on its ou        | uter surface without damag              | ging its gut, the fluid that |
| comes out is                    |                                       |   |                              |
| a) Excretory fluid              | b) Coelomic fluid                     | c) Haemolymph                           | d) Slimy mucus               |
| 316. The animal with bilatera   | al symmetry in young stage,           | and radial pentamerous sy               | mmetry in the adult stage    |
| belongs to the phylum           |                                       |   |                              |
| a) Annelida                     | b) Mollusca                           | c) Cnidaria                             | d) Echinodermata             |
| 317. Which of the following s   | <del>-</del>                          |   |                              |
| a) Cobra                        | b) Krait                              | c) Viper                                | d) <i>Python</i>             |
| 318. Excretory organ in phyl    |                                       |   |                              |
| a) Proboscis gland              | b) Gills                              | c) Collar                               | d) None of these             |
| 319. Classification of sponges  |                                       |   |                              |
| a) Body organization            | b) Body plan                          | c) Skeleton                             | d) Canal system              |
| 320. Select the statement tha   | = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = |   |                              |
| a) Neonatal forms are fo        |                                       | b) Larval stages become s               | sexually mature              |
| c) Third larval stage of A      | <del>-</del>                          | d) None of the above                    |                              |
| 321. Which of the following i   |                                       |   |                              |
|                                 | red and animals are oviparo           |   |                              |
| =                               | es in bones and presence of           | <del>-</del>                            |                              |
| _                               | ditional chambers and anim            | nals are homiothermous                  |                              |
| d) The forlimbs are not         | _                                     |   |                              |
| 322. Select the phylum that is  | s the largest of the kingdom-         | -Animalia                               |                              |

a) Phylum-Mollusca b) Phylum-Arthropoda c) Phylum-Annelida d) Phylum-Coelenterata 323. What distinguishes an insect from a crustacean? a) Number of appendages b) Number of eyes c) Presence of wings d) Arrangement of nerve cord 324. Biramous appendages are present in d) Cephalopoda a) Insect b) Crustacea c) Onychophora 325. Which one of the following does not have an excretory system? a) *Myxine* b) Carcharodon c) Balanoglossus d) Asterias 326. Which one of the following groups of three animals each is correctly matched with their one characteristic morphological feature? Animal Morphological Feature a) Liver fluke, sea Bilateral b) Centipede, **Jointed** anemone, sea symmetry prawn, sea appendages cucumber urchin Ventral d) Cockroach, Scorpion, Metameric spider, solid locust, Taenia segmentati cockroach central on nervous system 327. Metameric segmentation is the main feature of a) Annelida b) Echinodermata c) Arthropoda d) Coelenterata 328. Which of the following figure shows coelomate condition? Refer to NCERT for figures c) C d) None of these a) A b) B 329. Which among the following is an Indian monkey? a) Ramapithecus b) Macaca c) Gorilla d) Pongidae 330. Vivipary is found in a) Coelenterata b) Protozoa d) Pisces c) Rabbit 331. The number of gills present in osteichthyes is c) 5 pairs d) 4 pairs a) 2 pairs b) 6 pairs 332. Reptiles are different from amphibians in a) The skin b) Structure of the heart c) Development stages d) All of these 333. The pseudocoelomate among these is a) Porifera b) Annelida c) Aschelminthes d) Mollusca

334. Select which of the following is not an insect?

335. Which one is not found in testis of frog?

b) Aranea

b) Seminiferous tubule

c) Anopheles

c) Germinal cell

a) *Apis indica* 

a) Sertoli cell

336. Asymmetrical animals are

d) None of these

d) Interstitial cell

| 2 4   | 10 6                        | 2 (                                  | JD All a Callana      |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| a) <i>Amoeba</i>                                  | b) <i>Spongilla</i>         | c) <i>Spongia</i>                    | d) All of these       |
| 337. Which class shows the pr                     |                             | =                                    | =                     |
| a) Amphibian                                      | b) Osteichthyes             | c) Reptilia                          | d) Chondrichthyes     |
| 338. Body cavity lined by mes                     |                             | a) Caalam                            | J) Dl+ l.             |
| a) Coelenteron                                    | b) Pseudocoel               | c) Coelom                            | d) Blastocoels        |
| 339. Animals of class-Mamma                       |                             | 1.) (                                |                       |
| a) Seven cervical vertebr                         |                             | b) Seven cranial nerve               | -l                    |
| c) Single ventricular char                        | nber                        | d) Fourteen cervical verte           | ebrae                 |
| 340. Order-primata contains                       | h) Data and arrangina       | a) Maulaana and man                  | d) II                 |
| a) Shrew and hedgehog                             | b) Bats and vampire         | c) Monkeys and man                   | d) Horses and zebra   |
| 341. Which one of the following                   | -                           |                                      | D 0.4                 |
| a) <i>Pheretima</i>                               | b) <i>Periplaneta</i>       | c) <i>Hirudinaria</i>                | d) <i>Octopus</i>     |
| 342. Collar cells are character                   |                             | a) Carlantanatas                     | 4) C                  |
| a) Earthworm                                      | b) Roundworms               | c) Coelenterates                     | d) Sponges            |
| 343. Which of the following gr                    | oups of animals have the fo | ollowing feature?                    |                       |
| I. Diploblastic                                   |                             |                                      |                       |
| II. Acoelomate                                    |                             |                                      |                       |
| III. Radial symmetry                              |                             | 1.) The said The said I M. A.        |                       |
| a) <i>Planaria, Physalia, Aui</i>                 |                             | b) <i>Taenia, Fasciola, Wuch</i>     |                       |
| c) Adamsia, Berore, Mean                          |                             | d) <i>Fasciola, Sycon,</i> Sea wa    |                       |
| 344. Which one of the following                   | =                           | <del>=</del>                         | = -                   |
| a) Cuttlefish – Mollusca, a                       |                             | b) Humans – Primata, the             |                       |
| c) Housefly – <i>Musca</i> , and                  |                             | d) Tiger – <i>tigris</i> , the speci | les                   |
| 345. Radial symmetry is seen                      |                             |                                      |                       |
| a) Echinodermata, Cteno                           | =                           |                                      |                       |
| b) Mollusca, Porifera and                         |                             |                                      |                       |
| c) Porifera, Annelida and                         | Artiiropoda                 |                                      |                       |
| d) None of the above                              | agan amig importance is     |                                      |                       |
| 346. A detritivorous animal of                    | <del>-</del>                | a) Catamillan langa                  | d) Loogh              |
| a) Earthworm                                      | b) Giriraja fow             | c) Caterpillar larva                 | d) Leech              |
| 347. The female genital pores                     | <del>-</del>                | = =                                  | d) 1 Eth              |
| a) 14 <sup>th</sup> 348. Which statement is incor | b) 16 <sup>th</sup>         | c) 18 <sup>th</sup>                  | d) 15 <sup>th</sup>   |
|   | rect about Pieurobruchiu:   |                                      | organization          |
| a) They are diploblastic                          | -                           | b) They have tissue level            | organisation          |
| c) They have comb plates                          |                             | d) They are triploblastic            |                       |
| 349. Maximum diversity is fou<br>a) Chordata      |                             | c) Protozoa                          | d) Annolida           |
| •   | b) Arthropoda               |                                      | d) Annelida           |
| 350. Biradial symmetry and la                     |                             |                                      |                       |
| a) Starfish and sea anemo                         |                             | b) Ctenoplana and Beroe              |                       |
| c) <i>Aurelia</i> and <i>Paramecia</i>            |                             | d) <i>Hydra</i> and starfish         |                       |
| 351. Which parasite is present                    |                             |                                      | d) Nigtothorus        |
| a) <i>Monocystis</i>                              | b) <i>Nosema</i>            | c) <i>Sarcocystis</i>                | d) <i>Nictotherus</i> |
| 352. In <i>Pheretima</i> , locomotion             | occurs with the neip of     | h) I                                 |                       |
| a) Circular muscles                               |                             | b) Longitudinal muscles a            | and setae             |
| c) Circular, longitudinal i                       |                             | d) Parapodia                         |                       |
| 353. In Mollusca, eye is preser                   |                             | a) Ommotonho                         | d) Oanhradium         |
| a) Ostracum                                       | b) Operculum                | c) Ommatophores                      | d) Osphradium         |
| 354. Choose the correctly mat                     |                             |                                      |                       |
| aj Utenophore – Radial s                          | ymmetry – Cellular level of | organisation – Acoelomate            | •                     |

| b) Platyhelminthes – Bilateral symmetry – Organ and         | d organ system level of orga  | anisation –            |  |  |  |
|---|---|------------------------|--|--|--|
| Pseudocoelomate   |   |                        |  |  |  |
|   | c) Echinodermata – Radial symmetry – Organ system level of organisation – Coelomate |                        |  |  |  |
| d) Coelenterata – Bilateral symmetry tissue level org       | anisation – acoelomate  |                        |  |  |  |
| 55. Mollusc are usually                                     |   |                        |  |  |  |
| a) Terrestrial and parasitic                                | b) Aquatic and parasitic  |                        |  |  |  |
| c) Aquatic or terrestrial                                   | d) None of these  |                        |  |  |  |
| 356. Third moulting in <i>Ascaris</i> larva takes place in  |   |                        |  |  |  |
| a) Lung b) Liver  | c) Heart  | d) Intestine           |  |  |  |
| 357. Which of the following statements are true/false?      |   |                        |  |  |  |
| I. Cell aggregate body plan is found in phylum-Platyh       | elminthes   |                        |  |  |  |
| II. Radial symmetry is the most common symmetry for         | ound in animals   |                        |  |  |  |
| III. Pseudocoelom is only found in phylum-Aschelmin         | nthes   |                        |  |  |  |
| IV. All triploblastic animals have a true coelom            |   |                        |  |  |  |
| V. Haemocoel is sometimes observed in animals belo          | nging to phylum-Platyheln   | ninthes                |  |  |  |
| a) I and V are true and II, III and IV are false            | b) II, III and V are true and   | d I and IV are false   |  |  |  |
| c) I, II and III are true and IV and V are false            | d) I, II, IV and V are false,   | only III is true       |  |  |  |
| 358. Book lungs and look gills are found in which of the fo | ollowing animals, respective  | ely?                   |  |  |  |
| a) Prawns and lobsters                                      | b) Cockroaches and cuttle   | efish                  |  |  |  |
| c) <i>Pila</i> and crabs                                    | d) Scorpion and king crab   | S                      |  |  |  |
| 359. In rabbit, foliate papillae are                        |   |                        |  |  |  |
| a) Situated on the margin of tongue                         | b) Situated on the upper s  | surface of tongue      |  |  |  |
| c) Situated at the base of tongue                           | d) Situated at the sides of   | the base of the tongue |  |  |  |
| 360. Scientific name of starfish is                         |   |                        |  |  |  |
| a) <i>Echinus</i> b) <i>Limulus</i>                         | c) <i>Echidna</i>   | d) <i>Asterias</i>     |  |  |  |
| 361. The second layer of epidermis in rat integument is     |   |                        |  |  |  |
| a) Stratum lucidium   | b) Stratum germinativum   |                        |  |  |  |
| c) Stratum corneum  | d) Stratum granulosum   |                        |  |  |  |
| 362. Diploblastic animals belong to the phylum              |   |                        |  |  |  |
| a) Protista   |   |                        |  |  |  |
| b) Protozoa   |   |                        |  |  |  |
| c) Coelenterates  |   |                        |  |  |  |
| d) Platyhelminthes  |   |                        |  |  |  |
| 363. Differentiated embryonic layers are called             |   |                        |  |  |  |
| I. ectoderm II. Endoderm                                    |   |                        |  |  |  |
| III. Mesoderm III. Mesoglea                                 |   |                        |  |  |  |
| a) I, II and IV b) I, II and III                            | c) II, III and IV   | d) I, III and IV       |  |  |  |
| 364. The pair of amphibians found in Indian peninsula is    |   |                        |  |  |  |
| a) <i>Amphiuma</i>  | b) Tyloto triton and Ichth  | yophis                 |  |  |  |
| c) <i>Hyla and Ambystoma</i>                                | d) <i>Psittacus and Apteryx</i>   | •                      |  |  |  |
| 365. Which set includes pathogenic arthropods?              |   |                        |  |  |  |
| a) Tse-tse fly, mosquito, flea-plague                       | b) Crab, <i>Culex</i> , spider  |                        |  |  |  |
| c) <i>Anopheles, Culex,</i> cray fish                       | d) Silver fish, house fly, sa   | indfly                 |  |  |  |
| 366. In which of the following reptiles four chambered he   |   | ·                      |  |  |  |
| a) Lizard b) Snake  | c) Scorpion   | d) Crocodile           |  |  |  |
| 367. Which of the parts in cockroach are fundamentally si   | imilar in structure?  |                        |  |  |  |
| a) Anal styles and labrum                                   | b) Maxillae and legs  |                        |  |  |  |
| c) Mandibles and antennae                                   | d) Wings and anal cerci   |                        |  |  |  |
| 368. The respiratory pigment present in cockroach is        |   |                        |  |  |  |
| a) Haemoglobin b) Haemocyanin                               | c) Oxyhaemoglobin   | d) None of these       |  |  |  |
|   |   |                        |  |  |  |

| 369. Which of the following   | g animal phyla does not posse   | ss a coelom?  |   |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| a) Platyhelminthes  | b) Annelida   | c) Mollusca   | d) Echinodermata                            |  |  |
| 370. Which of the following   | hormones regulates growth   | and metamorphosis in inse                             | ct?   |  |  |
| a) Juvenile hormone   |   | b) Brain hormone                                      |   |  |  |
| c) Ecdysone   |   | d) Prothoracicotropic hor                             | rmone                                       |  |  |
| 371. Juvenile hormone is se   | ecreted by  |   |   |  |  |
| a) Thyroid gland  | b) Thymus gland   | c) Adrenal gland                                      | d) Corpora allata                           |  |  |
| 372. Among the following,   | colonial insects are  |   |   |  |  |
| a) Locusts  | b) Mosquitoes   | c) White ants   | d) Bed bug                                  |  |  |
| 373. Animals are classified   | on the basis of their symmetr   | y into groups   |   |  |  |
| a) 2  | b) 3  | c) 4  | d) 5  |  |  |
| 374. Correct order of ear os  | ssicles in rabbit is  |   |   |  |  |
| a) Incus, stapes, malle   | us b) Malleus, incus, stapes  | c) Malleus, stapes, incus                             | d) Incus, malleus, stapes                   |  |  |
| 375. In rabbit, the two fibro                                       | o-elastic strands of the larynx   | extend between the                                    |   |  |  |
| a) Thyroid and aryten   | oids cartilages   | b) Thyroid and cricoids c                             | artilages                                   |  |  |
| c) Santorini and thyro  | id cartilages   | d) Cricoid and tracheal ca                            |   |  |  |
| 376. Which of the following   | g are true to the prototherians   | s?  | _   |  |  |
| I.Pectoral girdle is asso   | ociated with T-shaped intercla  | avicle.   |   |  |  |
| II.Mammary glands ar  | e modified as sebaceous gland   | ds.   |   |  |  |
| III.Pelvic girdle posses  | ses epipubic bones.   |   |   |  |  |
| IV.Vertebrae are with   | = =   |   |   |  |  |
| a) I and III  | b) I and II   | c) III and IV   | d) II and III                               |  |  |
| •   | ling with the study of fishes is  | •   | ,   |  |  |
| a) Herpetology  | b) Ichthyology  | c) Mammology  | d) Ornithology                              |  |  |
| 378. Which of the following   | , ,   | ,   | ,   |  |  |
| a) Columba and corvu  | _   | b) Struthio and penguin                               |   |  |  |
| c) Tyto and psittacula  |   | d) All of the above                                   |   |  |  |
|   | present in <i>Pheretima</i> . These a   |   | ng function of                              |  |  |
| a) Nutrition  | b) Reproduction   | c) Excretion  | d) Respiration                              |  |  |
| •   | g do not belong to class-Mamr   | •   | , .   |  |  |
|   | ,   |   |   |  |  |
| A   |   |   |   |  |  |
|   |   |   |   |  |  |
| A B   |   |   |   |  |  |
|   |   |   |   |  |  |
| P P   |   |   |   |  |  |
|   |   |   |   |  |  |
| E   |   |   |   |  |  |
| a) B and E  | b) A and C  | c) E and C  | d) D and E                                  |  |  |
| 381. Radial symmetry is for   | and in  | -   | •   |  |  |
| a) Frog   | b) Starfish   | c) Humans   | d) <i>Pheretima</i>                         |  |  |
| 382. Which one of the follow  | wing is the most effective in A   | Ascaris infection?                                    | •   |  |  |
| a) Chloroquinine  | b) <i>Cinchona</i>  | c) <i>Colchicum</i>                                   | d) Oil of <i>Chenopodium</i>                |  |  |
| •   |   | ,   | ,   |  |  |
| _   | 383. Which of the following statements is true?   |   |   |  |  |
|   |   |   |   |  |  |
| ,   | ertebrates  | b) All vertebrates are cho<br>d) Non-chordates have a |   |  |  |
| c) Invertebrates posse  | ertebrates<br>ess a tubular nerve cord  | d) Non-chordates have a                               | vertebral column                            |  |  |
| c) Invertebrates posse<br>384. Bilateral symmetry, m                | ertebrates<br>ess a tubular nerve cord<br>etameric segmentation, coelo                  | d) Non-chordates have a m and open circulatory sys    | vertebral column<br>tem are the features of |  |  |
| c) Invertebrates posse<br>384. Bilateral symmetry, m<br>a) Annelida | ertebrates<br>ess a tubular nerve cord<br>etameric segmentation, coelo<br>b) Arthropoda | d) Non-chordates have a                               | vertebral column                            |  |  |
| c) Invertebrates posse<br>384. Bilateral symmetry, m                | ertebrates<br>ess a tubular nerve cord<br>etameric segmentation, coelo<br>b) Arthropoda | d) Non-chordates have a m and open circulatory sys    | vertebral column<br>tem are the features of |  |  |

| 386. In <i>Pheretima</i> , the number | of ring vessels per segmen   | t in 12 <sup>th</sup> and 13 <sup>th</sup> segments | is                  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| a) 10 pairs                           | b) 11 pairs                  | c) 12 pairs   | d) 24 pairs         |
| 387. Excretory organs in echin        | oderm is                     |   |                     |
| a) Nephridia                          | b) Green glands              | c) Flame cells                                      | d) None of these    |
| 388. Accessory gland associate        | d with the genital organs ir | n female rats are                                   |                     |
| I.Vestibular bartholin                |                              |   |                     |
| II.Cowper's gland                     |                              |   |                     |
| III.Ampullary gland                   |                              |   |                     |
| IV.Vesicular gland                    |                              |   |                     |
| a) I and II                           | b) III and II                | c) IV only  | d) I only           |
| 389. In rabbit, head of epididy       | mis present at the head of t | he testis is called                                 |                     |
| a) Vas deferens                       | b) Cauda epididymis          | c) Gubernaculum                                     | d) Caput epididymis |
| 390. Phylum of <i>Taenia solium</i> i | is                           |   |                     |
| a) Aschelminthes                      | b) Annelida                  | c) Platyhelminthes                                  | d) Mollusca         |
| 391. 'Water-vascular' system is       | s found in                   |   |                     |
| a) Sea-anemone                        | b) Sea-pen                   | c) Sea-cucumber                                     | d) Sea-horse        |
| 392. Nucleated RBC is present         | in                           |   |                     |
| a) Man                                | b) Rat                       | c) Frog   | d) Rabbit           |
| 393. Fertilization in earthworn       | n occurs in                  |   |                     |
| a) Cocoon                             | b) Spermathecae              | c) Coelom   | d) Seminal vesicles |
| 394. Protandry refers to the          |                              |   |                     |
| a) Excretory organs prese             | ent in Arthropoda            | b) Connecting links between                         | en 2 phyla          |
| c) Earlier maturation of n            | nale sex organs than female  | d) Features in ancient mis                          | sing links          |
| sex organs                            |                              |   |                     |
| 395. Which of the following gro       | oups of animals maintains l  | nigh and constant body tem                          | perature such as    |
| mammals?                              |                              |   |                     |
| a) Reptiles                           | b) Amphibians                | c) Birds  | d) Fishes           |
| 396. Which of the following or        | ders lack canine teeth?      |   |                     |
| a) Rodentia                           | b) Primates                  | c) Carnivora  | d) None of these    |
| 397. Animals active at night ar       | e                            |   |                     |
| a) Diurnal                            | b) Nocturnal                 | c) Parasites  | d) Nocto-diurnal    |
| 398. Which type of kidneys are        | found in amphibians?         |   |                     |
| a) Holonephric                        | b) Mesonephric               | c) Pronephric                                       | d) Metanephric      |
| 399. A coelom is a                    |                              |   |                     |
| a) Cavity between body w              | ell and gut wall             | b) Body cavity lined by me                          | esoderm             |
| c) Body cavity not lined b            | y mesoderm                   | d) Body cavity lined by en                          | doderm              |
| 400. Starfish belongs to phylur       | n                            |   |                     |
| a) Porifera                           | b) Coelenterata              | c) Echinodermata                                    | d) Arthropoda       |
| 401. Number of segments foun          | d in abdomen of cockroach    | are   |                     |
| a) 8                                  | b) 10                        | c) 12   | d) 15               |
| 402. In cockroach, the first pair     | r of wings are known as      |   |                     |
| a) Sterna                             | b) Terga                     | c) Integument                                       | d) Tegmina          |
| 403. Bone marrow is absent in         |                              |   |                     |
| a) Reptiles                           | b) Amphibians                | c) Aves   | d) Mammals          |
| 404. In cockroach, larval and n       | ymphal characters are mai    | ntained by  |                     |
| a) Ecdysone                           | b) Salivary glands           | c) Parotid gland                                    | d) Juvenile hormone |
| 405. Chondrichthyes is charact        | cerized by                   |   |                     |
| a) Placoid scale                      |                              | b) Ventral mouth                                    |                     |
| c) Ctenoid scale and vent             | ral mouth                    | d) Placoid scale and ventr                          | al mouth            |
| 406. Taxonomically, which of t        | he following set belongs to  | Arthropoda?   |                     |

|              | a) Cattle fish jelly fish sil         | var fich                      | b) Bat, pigeon, kite             |                        |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
|              |                                       |                               | d) Oyster, otter, <i>Octopus</i> |                        |
| 407          |                                       | =                             | ture of the sub-phylum-Ver       | rtahrata?              |
| 107          | a) Dorsal tubular nerve co            | _                             | b) Ventral muscular heart        |                        |
|              | c) Presence of notochord              |                               | d) Presence of kidneys           | •                      |
| <i>1</i> .ΩΩ | . The post anal tail is prese         |                               | u) i resence of kiuneys          |                        |
| 400          | a) Chordates                          | b) Vertebrates                | c) Invertebrates                 | d) All of these        |
| <i>1</i> .00 | . Natural pearl is                    | b) vertebrates                | c) invertebrates                 | u) All of these        |
| 407          | a) A mollusk                          | b) An annelid                 | c) An arthropod                  | d) An echinodermate    |
| <i>1</i> 10  | . In frog, chromosome num             | =                             | c) An artin opou                 | u) All echillouel mate |
| 410          | a) When $2^{nd}$ polar body is        |                               | b) When 2nd polar body is        | dividad                |
|              | c) When 3 <sup>rd</sup> polar body is | =                             | d) When 1st polar body is        |                        |
| 111          |                                       | <del>-</del>                  | u) when 1st polar body is        | separateu              |
| 411          | . The excretory material of           | b) Protein                    | a) Ammonia                       | d) Amino acid          |
| 112          | a) Urea Which of the following is     |                               | c) Ammonia                       | d) Amino acid          |
| 412          |                                       | present in phylum-Porifera    |                                  | d) All of these        |
| 112          | a) Amoebocytes                        | b) Thesocytes                 | c) Choanocytes                   | d) All of these        |
| 413          | . The worker honey bee no             | -                             | -) 20 4                          | 4) 00 4                |
| 111          | a) 10 days                            | b) 15 days                    | c) 30 days                       | d) 90 days             |
| 414          | . The glands present in the           |                               | 100                              |                        |
|              | a) Mucous and poisonous               |                               | b) Sweat and mammary             |                        |
| 415          | c) Sweat and sebaceous                | • .                           | d) Mucous and sweat              |                        |
| 415          | . Cysticercus stage is found          |                               | ) I . ! . L ! .                  | 1) 147 -1              |
| 446          | a) <i>Taenia</i>                      | b) <i>Plasmodium</i>          | c) <i>Leishmania</i>             | d) <i>Wuchereria</i>   |
| 416          |                                       | re found in the eyes of birds |                                  | D.D                    |
|              | a) Keratin                            | b) Nectin                     | c) Pleura                        | d) Pectin              |
| 417          | . Radula is found in                  | 12.01.                        | N - W. I                         | N 7.                   |
|              | a) <i>Pila</i> sp                     | b) <i>Chiton</i> sp           | c) <i>Lamellidens</i> sp         | d) <i>Pinctada</i> sp  |
| 418          | =                                     | igm has no role in respirati  |                                  | D = 11.                |
|              | a) Frog                               | b) Rat                        | c) Camel                         | d) Rabbit              |
| 419          |                                       |                               | ed with its two general char     |                        |
|              | <u> </u>                              | <del>-</del>                  | ax and abdomen and respin        | <del>-</del>           |
|              | _                                     | _                             | l separate anal and urinary      |                        |
|              | •                                     |                               | ry and mostly internal ferti     |                        |
|              | -                                     |                               | elopment through a trocho        | phore or veliger larva |
| 420          | . The class name-Reptilia r           |                               |                                  |                        |
|              | a) They have scales or scu            | •                             |                                  |                        |
|              | b) They shed their skin ar            |                               |                                  |                        |
|              |                                       | crawling mode of locomoti     | on                               |                        |
|              | d) None of the above                  |                               |                                  |                        |
| 421          | . 'Turbellarians' are free liv        | <del>-</del>                  |                                  |                        |
|              | a) Nematodes                          | b) Cestodes                   | c) Flatworms                     | d) Trematodes          |
| 422          | =                                     | longs to the class-Amphine    | eura?                            |                        |
|              | a) <i>Chiton</i>                      | b) <i>Nautilus</i>            | c) <i>Dentalium</i>              | d) <i>Pinctada</i>     |
| 423          | . The male cockroach can b            | e identified by the presenc   | e of                             |                        |
|              | a) Collaterial gland                  | b) Green gland                | c) Broad abdomen                 | d) Anal style          |
| 424          | . Which of the following is a         | a catadromous fish?           |                                  |                        |
|              | a) <i>Hilsa</i> sp                    | b) <i>Mystus</i> sp           | c) <i>Anguilla</i> sp            | d) <i>Channa</i> sp    |
| 425          | . What is the scientific nam          | e of pinworm of man?          |                                  |                        |
|              | a) <i>Trichinella spiralis</i>        |                               | b) Dracunculus medinens          | ris                    |
|              | c) <i>Trichuris trichuria</i>         |                               | d) Enterobius vermicular         | is                     |
|              |                                       |                               |                                  |                        |

| 426. <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> is a | a digenetic parasite. Sheep and s          | nail are two hosts. Snail i  | S                           |  |
|------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|
| a) Intermediate host               |  | c) Vector host   | d) Reservoir host           |  |
| 427. The number of triger          | -  | •  | •                           |  |
| a) 4 <sup>th</sup>                 | b) 5 <sup>th</sup>                         | c) 8 <sup>th</sup>   | d) 9 <sup>th</sup>          |  |
| 428. Animals are classifie         | ed on the basis of which of the fo         | llowing features?  | •                           |  |
|                                    | II. Level of organisation                  | · ·  |                             |  |
|                                    | IV. Skeletal structure                     |  |                             |  |
| a) I and II                        | b) I and III                               | c) I, II and III   | d) II and IV                |  |
| 429. Pylangium in frog is          |  | , ,  | ,                           |  |
| a) Conus arteriosus                | b) Sinus venosus                           | c) Atrium  | d) Ventricle                |  |
|                                    | nimals that have a protostomou             |  | .,                          |  |
| a) <i>Culex, Dugesia, A</i> t      | <del>-</del>                               | b) <i>Ancylostoma, Limul</i> u   | ıs. Physalia                |  |
| c) <i>Apis indica, Loligo</i>      |  | d) <i>Ophiothrix, Rhabdop</i>  | =                           |  |
| 431. <i>Hydra</i> possesses        | -, <del></del>                             | a, opmounn, masaop   |                             |  |
| a) One testis and one              | e ovarv                                    | b) One testis and many   | ovaries                     |  |
| c) Many testes and r               | _  | d) Many testes and one   |                             |  |
|                                    | lowing is an exotic carp species?          |  | ovary                       |  |
| a) <i>Barbus stigma</i>            | b) <i>Cyprinus carpio</i>                  | c) <i>Labeo bata</i>   | d) <i>Cirrhinus mrigala</i> |  |
| ,                                  | rasitic, nocturnal insect with pie         | •  | ,                           |  |
| a) <i>Pediculus</i>                | b) <i>Cimex</i>                            | c) <i>Tachardia</i>  | d) <i>Musca</i>             |  |
| •                                  | er of animals belonging to class-N         | ,  | aj musca                    |  |
| a) Only mammals po                 |  | viaiiiiiaiia is  |                             |  |
| b) Completely four c               |  |  |                             |  |
| c) Presence of mami                |  |  |                             |  |
| d) Fertilisation is int            |  |  |                             |  |
| 435. Select the prosimian          |  |  |                             |  |
| a) Lemurs, monkey                  | 9 1  | h) Chimpanzoo monko  | and laric                   |  |
| c) Tarsius, lemur an               | _  | <ul><li>b) Chimpanzee, monkey and loris</li><li>d) Chimpanzee, gibbons and orangutan</li></ul> |                             |  |
| •                                  | u forts<br>le for metamorphosis in tadpole |  | and orangulan               |  |
| =                                  | =  |  | d) Vasopressin              |  |
| a) Adrenaline                      | b) Thyroxine ng animals has a true coelom? | c) Aldosterone   | uj vasopi essiii            |  |
| a) <i>Ascaris</i>                  |  | a) Cream   | d) Taonia galium            |  |
| ,                                  | b) <i>Pheretima</i>                        | c) <i>Sycon</i>  | d) <i>Taenia solium</i>     |  |
| 438. Right aortic arch is p        |  | a) Diuda aulu  | d) Doth (h) and (a)         |  |
| a) Reptiles only                   | b) Mammals only                            | c) Birds only  | d) Both (b) and (c)         |  |
| = = =                              | reproduction found in <i>Hydra</i> is      | 3 C latter   | D D' C'aa'a                 |  |
| a) Multiple fission                | b) Budding                                 | c) Sporulation   | d) Binary fission           |  |
| 440. Neopallium is found           |  | a) Manusala  | J) D-41- (b) J (-)          |  |
| a) Amphibian                       | b) Advanced reptiles                       | c) Mammals   | d) Both (b) and (c)         |  |
| 441. Insects have                  | 12.2                                       |  | 15.4 ( ) (1                 |  |
| a) 2 pairs of legs                 | b) 3 pairs of legs                         | c) 4 pairs of legs   | d) 1 pair of legs           |  |
| 442. Which is not in pair          |  |  | DAIL C.I                    |  |
| a) Azygous vein                    | b) Hemizygous vein                         | c) Caudal vein   | d) All of these             |  |
| 443. The golden age of re          | =  |  | 1) (                        |  |
| a) Proterozoic era                 | b) Palaeozoic era                          | c) Mesozoic era  | d) Coenozoic era            |  |
| 444. <i>Schistosoma</i> is a par   |  |  | 15 = 1                      |  |
| a) Testes of frog                  | b) Liver                                   | c) Intestine   | d) Blood                    |  |
|                                    | ng characters are present in clas          |  | , ,                         |  |
| a) Ciphalothorax, gil              |  | b) Head and thorax, gill   |                             |  |
|                                    | ook gills and appendages                   | d) Head and thorax, boo  | ok gills and appendages     |  |
| 446. Pseudocoelom is not           | t tound in                                 |  |                             |  |

|       | a) Ascaris                            | b) <i>Ancylostoma</i>                   | c) <i>Fasciola</i>          | d) None of these       |
|-------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 447.  | The skull of frog is                  |   |                             |                        |
|       | a) Tricondylic                        | b) Monocondylic                         | c) Dicondylic               | d) Non-condylic        |
| 448.  | Earthworms have no skele              | = =                                     | the anterior end becomes    | turgid and acts as a   |
|       | Hydraulic skeleton. It is du          |   |                             |                        |
|       | a) Coelomic fluid                     | b) Blood                                | c) Gut peristalsis          | d) Setae               |
| 449.  | Dugesia belongs to which              |   |                             |                        |
|       | a) Trematoda                          | b) Cestoda                              | c) Turbellaria              | d) None of these       |
| 450.  | What is true for Wucheren             |   |                             |                        |
|       | a) Absence of an intermed             | iate host                               | b) Male worms are longer    | than female worms      |
|       | c) Lives in bile ducts of hu          | man beings                              | d) Seen in lymph of huma    | ns                     |
| 451.  | Identify the group, which i           | ncludes animals all of which            | ch give birth to young ones | directly.              |
|       | a) Dolphin, kangaroo, bat,            | cat                                     | b) Platypus, penguin, bat,  | hippopotamus           |
|       | c) Shrew, bat, kiwi, cat              |   | d) Lion, whale, ostrich, ba | t                      |
| 452.  | Skeletal system in phylum             | -Arthropoda is                          |                             |                        |
|       | a) Endoskeletal spicules st           | tructures                               | b) Endoskeletal siliceous : | structures             |
|       | c) Exoskeletal calcareous             | covering                                | d) Exoskeletal chitinous c  | overing                |
| 453.  | The diagram represents th             | ne reproductive organ of m              | ale cockroach. Choose the   | correct combination of |
|       | labeling                              |   |                             |                        |
|       |                                       | A                                       |                             |                        |
|       |                                       |   |                             |                        |
|       |                                       | K.                                      |                             |                        |
|       | D                                     |   |                             |                        |
|       | a) A – 8 <sup>th</sup> Sternum, B – A | nal cercus.                             | n. D – Anal styles          |                        |
|       | b) A – 10 <sup>th</sup> tergum, B – A |   |                             |                        |
|       | =                                     | nal cercus, C – 10 <sup>th</sup> Tergur |                             |                        |
|       |                                       | nal cercus, C - 10 <sup>th</sup> Tergur |                             |                        |
| 1.51. | Coxal glands are excretory            | <del>-</del>                            | n, b o sternum              |                        |
| 454.  | a) Birds                              | b) Scorpions                            | c) Porifers                 | d) Annelids            |
| 155   | Which of the following req            | •                                       | •                           | u) Aillielius          |
| 433.  |                                       | juil es all lilvel teblate liltel       | mediate nost:               |                        |
|       | VI. Dugesia<br>VII. Schistosoma       |   |                             |                        |
|       |                                       |   |                             |                        |
|       | VIII. Echinococcus                    |   |                             |                        |
|       | IX. Ancylostoma                       |   |                             |                        |
|       | X. Wuchereria                         | 12.44                                   | \ \ 1                       | 15 7 1 177             |
|       | a) III and IV                         | b) II and V                             | c) III and V                | d) I and IV            |
| 456.  | Each male genital opening             | <del>-</del>                            | = =                         |                        |
|       | a) Two ducts                          | b) Three ducts                          | c) Five ducts               | d) Four ducts          |
| 457.  | Which insect is useful for u          |   |                             |                        |
|       | a) <i>Periplaneta</i>                 | b) <i>Musca</i>                         | c) <i>Bombyx</i>            | d) Mosquitoes          |
| 458.  | To which taxonomic group              | does whale belong to?                   |                             |                        |
|       | a) Fishes                             | b) Reptiles                             | c) Arthropoda               | d) Mammals             |
| 459.  | Flame cells are excretory of          | organ of                                |                             |                        |
|       | a) <i>Planaria</i>                    | b) <i>Hydra</i>                         | c) <i>Hydrilla</i>          | d) Cockroach           |
| 460.  | Which of the following is t           | rue about hookworms?                    |                             |                        |
|       | a) Fertilisation is external          |   | b) Presence of excretory t  | ube and excretory pore |

| c) Triploblastic and acode 461. Acoustic spots in frog ar |                             | d) Hermaphrodites          |                                |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| a) Osseous labyrinth                                      | e present in                | b) Carotid                 |                                |
| c) Membranous labyrin                                     | ÷h                          | d) All of these            |                                |
| 462. Venom of viper affects                               | LII                         | uj mi oi tilese            |                                |
| a) Nervous system   | b) Circulatory system       | c) Respiratory system      | d) None of these               |
| 463. What is common among                                 |                             |                            | d) None of these               |
| a) Compound eyes  | b) Poion glands             | c) Jointed appendages      | d) Metamorphosis               |
| 464. The function of clitellum                            | _                           | ej jointed appendages      | a) Metallior phosis            |
| a) Formation of cocoon                                    | in i nei cuma is            | b) Secretion of hormone    |                                |
| c) Nutrition of sperm                                     |                             | d) Respiration             |                                |
| 465. Select the phylum that is                            | s neither hilaterally symme |                            | rical nor radially symmetrical |
| a) Ctenophora   | b) Coelenterata             | c) Porifera                | d) Annelida                    |
| 466. <i>Hydra</i> recognizes its pre                      |                             | c) i ornera                | a) /iiiiciida                  |
| a) Nematocyst   | y by                        | b) Some special organs     |                                |
| c) Chemical stimulus of                                   | nrev                        | d) Mechanical stimulus (   | of nrev                        |
| 467. Which one has no intern                              |                             | a) Meenamear sumarus (     | or prey                        |
| a) <i>Taenia</i>  | b) <i>Ascaris</i>           | c) <i>Fasciola</i>         | d) <i>Plasmodium</i>           |
| 468. Which is true for honeyl                             | •                           | cj i asciola               | a) I lasilloulull              |
| a) Queen is sterile haplo                                 |                             | b) Workers are diploid r   | nales and females              |
| c) Bee hive has four type                                 |                             | d) Drones are haploid fe   |                                |
| 469. Shell of molluscs is deriv                           |                             | uj brones are napiola ie   | Tille maies                    |
| a) Foot   | b) Mantle                   | c) Ctenidia                | d) Placoid                     |
| 470. Rabbit is  | b) Manue                    | c) decinala                | d) I lacolu                    |
| a) Carnivore  | b) Herbivore                | c) Both (a) and (b)        | d) Sanguivore                  |
| 471. Choose the animals that                              | •                           | . , , , , ,                | a) bangarvore                  |
| a) Sea urchin, cuttle fish                                |                             | ter mata ir om the options |                                |
| b) <i>Echinus</i> , sea hare and                          | -                           |                            |                                |
| c) Antedon, <i>Ophiura</i> and                            |                             |                            |                                |
| d) <i>Ophiura, Chaetopleui</i>                            |                             |                            |                                |
| 472. The animal's body belon                              |                             | s divided into             |                                |
| a) Head, thorax and abd                                   |                             | b) Head, muscular foot a   | and abdomen                    |
| c) Head, thorax and visc                                  |                             | d) Head, muscular foot a   |                                |
| 473. Wriggler is the larva of                             | orai namp                   | aj freda, mascarar rost a  | and vibborar namp              |
| a) Mosquito   | b) Butterfly                | c) Housefly                | d) Cockroach                   |
| 474. Addition of which eleme                              | •                           | •                          |                                |
| a) I <sub>2</sub>   | b) K                        | c) Na                      | d) Cl                          |
| 475. Phylum that exhibit radi                             | •                           |                            | ,                              |
| a) Coelenterates  | b) Echinoderms              | c) Ctenophores             | d) All of these                |
| 476. Characteristic symptom                               | •                           | ej deemophores             | ay im or enese                 |
| a) Gastro-intestinal dist                                 |                             | b) Anaemia                 |                                |
| c) Nervous disorders                                      | ar barree                   | d) All of the above        |                                |
| 477. Characteristic cells of <i>H</i>                     | <i>vdra</i> are             | a) III or one above        |                                |
| a) Archaeocytes   | b) Thesocytes               | c) Cnidoblasts             | d) Trophocytes                 |
| 478. The nitrogeneous metal                               | -                           | _                          | ay Trophicoyees                |
|   | oved from whole surface of  |                            |                                |
| b) Urea and is removed                                    |                             | mj                         |                                |
|   | from whole surface of body  | 7                          |                                |
|   | ved from whole surface of h |                            |                                |
| 479. The echinoderms are                                  |                             | J                          |                                |
| <del>-</del>  |                             |                            |                                |

| a) Arborial insects b) Marine animals                        | -                            | d) Freshwater worms          |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 480. List the phyla in the correct order of their placemen   | t in classification          |                              |
| I. Chordata II. Annelida                                     |                              |                              |
| III. Arthropoda IV. Platyhelminthes                          |                              |                              |
| V. Ctenophora VI. Aschelminthes                              |                              |                              |
| a) VI, I, V, IV, III, II b) II, III, IV, V, VI, I            |                              | d) III, II, VI, I, V, IV     |
| 481. Superposition image formation takes place in cockro     | •                            |                              |
| a) Bright light b) Diffused light                            | c) Dim light                 | d) None of these             |
| 482. Which of the following has enterocoelomate inverte      | brate?                       |                              |
| a) Echinodermata b) Arthropoda                               | c) Annelida                  | d) Mollusca                  |
| 483. Which of the following is the character of dorsal block | od vessel of the earthworm   | 1?                           |
| a) Collecting in the whole body                              | b) Collecting in first 13 se | egments                      |
| c) Distributing in the whole body                            | d) Distributing in the firs  | t 13 segments                |
| 484. Which one is correct?                                   |                              |                              |
| a) Notochord is ectodermal in origin present in som          | e animals                    |                              |
| b) Notochord is a mesodermally derived rod like str          | ucture formed on the dors    | al side in embryonic         |
| development in some animals                                  |                              |                              |
| c) Arthropoda are non-chordates                              |                              |                              |
| d) Both (b) and (c)  |                              |                              |
| 485. Mammal's heart is                                       |                              |                              |
| a) Myogenic b) Neurogenic                                    | c) Voluntary                 | d) Sympathetic               |
| 486. Which of the following organs in earthworm neutral      | lizes human acid present ir  | humus?                       |
| a) Typhlosole b) Calciferous glands                          | c) Intestinal caecum         | d) Gizzard                   |
| 487. Which one of the following is a matching pair of a bo   | ody feature and the animal   | possessing it?               |
| a) Post-anal tail – Octopus                                  |                              |                              |
| b) Ventral central nervous system - Leech                    |                              |                              |
| c) Pharyngeal gill slits absent in embryo - Chamaelo         | eon                          |                              |
| d) Ventral heart – Scorpion                                  |                              |                              |
| 488. Notochord is  |                              |                              |
| a) Endodermally derived structure, formed on the d           | orso ventral side            |                              |
| b) Ectodermally derived structure, formed on the do          | orsal side                   |                              |
| c) Mesodermally derived structure, formed on the d           | orsal side                   |                              |
| d) Mesodermally derived structure, formed on the v           | entral side                  |                              |
| 489. Some vertebrae in birds fuse to form                    |                              |                              |
| a) Sacrum b) Synsacrum                                       | c) Coccyx                    | d) None of these             |
| 490. Tube-within-tube body plan is found in which anima      | al?                          |                              |
| a) <i>Euspongia</i> b) <i>Fasciola</i>                       | c) <i>Hydra</i>              | d) None of these             |
| 491. WBCs of frog are  |                              |                              |
| a) Nucleated amoeboid b) Biconvex                            | c) Concave                   | d) Non-nucleated             |
| 492. Animals having a built in thermostat to maintain con    | nstant body temperature an   | re known as                  |
| a) Biothermic b) Poikilothermic                              | c) Oligothermic              | d) Homeothermic              |
| 493. Which of the following is not a characteristic of snak  |                              | -                            |
| a) Eggs b) Sternum   | c) Scales                    | d) Kidney                    |
| 494. Sea fan belongs to                                      |                              | ,                            |
| a) Coelenterata b) Porifera                                  | c) Echinodermata             | d) Mollusca                  |
| 495. Choanocyte is the characteristic feature of             |                              | -                            |
| a) Sponges b) Arthropods                                     | c) Annelids                  | d) None of these             |
| 496. Features common to the animals belonging to class-      | •                            | •                            |
| a) Presence of scales with internal fertilisation and        |                              | n, poikilotherms and usually |
| usually four chambered heart                                 | three chambered hear         | _                            |
| •  |                              |                              |

| c) Presence of cloaca, ov              | riparous and external         | d) Skin is mo                   | oist           |                                |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| fertilisation                          | C                             |                                 |                |                                |
| 497. Two-chambered heart is            |                               | 3.5                             |                | D. D I                         |
| a) Amphibians                          | b) Fishes                     | c) Reptiles                     |                | d) Birds                       |
| 498. Choose the cartilaginous          | s fishes from the following   |                                 |                |                                |
| a) <i>Catla</i> and <i>Sawfish</i>     |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| b) <i>Pristis</i> and <i>Carcharod</i> |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| c) <i>Scoliodon</i> and Hagfish        | n                             |                                 |                |                                |
| d) <i>Trygon</i> and Lamprey           |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| 499. Which of the following is         | s not correctly matched?      |                                 |                |                                |
| a) <i>Sycon</i> – Canal syst           | tem                           | b) Starfish                     | - Radial sym   | ametry                         |
| c) <i>Ascaris</i> – Flame cel          | 1                             | d) Prawn                        | - Haemocoe     | l                              |
| 500. Which of the following v          | ertebrates show the format    | ion of middle e                 | ear (eustachi  | an recess) for the first time? |
| a) <i>Exocoetus</i>                    | b) <i>Rana</i>                | c) <i>Echis</i>                 |                | d) <i>Hippocampus</i>          |
| 501. The most powerful poiso           | on produced by vertebrates    | is                              |                |                                |
| a) Paratotoxin                         | b) Hypotoxin                  | c) Haemotox                     | rin            | d) Batrachotoxin               |
| 502. What is true about class-         | -Insecta?                     |                                 |                | -                              |
| a) Two pairs of wings                  |                               | b) One pair o                   | of wings       |                                |
| c) Three pairs of jointed              | legs                          | d) No wings                     | Ö              |                                |
| 503. Asymmetry in Gastropoo            | •                             | , 0                             |                |                                |
| a) Torsion                             | b) Coiling                    | c) Twisting                     |                | d) None of these               |
| 504. Choose the respiratory of         | , ,                           | -                               | ropoda         |                                |
| a) Tracheal system                     | rigan that are not present in | b) Gills                        | ороша          |                                |
| c) Water vascular system               | n                             | d) Book lung                    | ·c             |                                |
| 505. The jawless vertebrate is         |                               | a) book lung                    | ,3             |                                |
| •                                      |                               | a) Uula                         |                | d) Patramuzan                  |
| a) Crocodile                           | b) Loris                      | c) <i>Hyla</i><br>Valphahata Ch | aga tha ang    | d) <i>Petromyzon</i>           |
| 506. In the given diagram diff         | -                             | <del>-</del>                    | oose the ans   | wer, in which these            |
| aiphabets correctly mate               | ch with the parts they indica | ite.                            |                |                                |
| B B                                    |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| And c                                  |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| 400                                    |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| \ /                                    |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| H -                                    |                               |                                 |                |                                |
|  |                               |                                 |                |                                |
|  |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| ,                                      |                               | Proglottids                     |                |                                |
| b) A-Suctorial mouth B                 | 3-Hooks C- Sucker D-S         | Segments                        |                |                                |
| c) A-Mouth B                           | -Tentacles C-Sucker D-S       | Segments                        |                |                                |
| d) A-Sucker B                          | - Hairs C- Ring D-P           | roglottids                      |                |                                |
| 507. A list of animals is given        | below. Identify the animals   | with open circ                  | culatory syste | em and choose the correct      |
| answer                                 |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| I.Ascidia                              |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| II.Cockroach                           |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| III.Earthworm                          |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| IV.Prawn                               |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| V.Silverfish                           |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| VI.Snail                               |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| VII.Squid                              |                               |                                 |                |                                |
| a) II, IV and VI                       | b) I, II, IV and VI           | c) III, IV, V a                 | nd VII         | d) II, IV, V and VI            |
| 508. Parthenogenesis is a terr         |                               | , , .,                          |                | , , , <del>-</del>             |
|  |                               |                                 |                |                                |

a) Sexual reproduction b) Asexual reproduction c) Budding d) Regeneration 509. The integument of the frog is always kept moist because a) It cannot move with dry skin b) It performs cutaneous respiration c) It cannot catch food with dry skin d) It cannot jump better with moist skin 510. What is true about Mollusc? a) Presence of metameric segmentation b) Presence of mantle cavity and coelom cavity c) Presence of tissue level of organisation d) Presence of chitinous exoskeleton 511. Higher phylum like echinoderms are a) Triploblastic animals b) Quadroblastic animals c) Diploblastic animals d) Uniblastic animals 512. From the following statements select the wrong one. a) Millipeds have two pairs of appendages in each segment of the body b) Prawn has two pairs of antennae c) Animals belonging to phylum-Porifera are exclusively marine d) Nematocysts are characteristic of the phylum-Cnidaria 513. The skeleton of corals is composed of c) Calcium carbonate a) Siliceous spicules b) Calcium sulphate d) Potassium sulphate 514. The type of symmetry belongs to animals is a) Transverse symmetry b) Lateral symmetry c) Bilateral symmetry d) Oblique symmetry 515. Scientific name of king cobra is a) *Naja naja* b) Bungarus coerulus c) *Naja Hannah* d) Vipera russelli 516. Symmetry in Cnidaria is a) Radial b) Bilateral c) Pentamerous d) Spherical 517. What is missing in the following diagram? a) Podium and tiedamanns body b) Madrepori canal and madreporite c) Madreporite and podial canal d) None of the above 518. Frog's tadpole is a) Uricotelic b) Ureotelic c) Ammonotelic d) Aminotelic 519. Sub-class-Prototheria is related with egg laying mammal such as a) Kangaroo b) Echidna c) Primate d) None of these 520. Which of these is referred to as 'Venus flower basket'? a) Spongilla b) Sycon c) Euplectella d) Cliona 521. Identify the aquatic mammal(s) from the following I.*Balenoptera* II. Equus III. Delphinus IV.*Pteropus* V.*Felis* 

|             | a) I and III                       | b) II and IV                        | c) V only                   | d) IV and V              |
|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 522         | . Which of the following is a      | <del>-</del>                        |                             |                          |
| <b>5</b> 00 | a) <i>Exocoetus</i>                | b) <i>Gambusia</i>                  | c) <i>Clarias</i>           | d) <i>Labeo</i>          |
| 523         | = =                                | exhibit adaptations to wide         | ly varied environmental co  | inditions. Identify the  |
|             | phylum                             | 120 1                               | ) T. I                      | 12.24                    |
| =0.4        | a) Porifera                        | b) Coelenterata                     | c) Echinodermata            | d) Mollusca              |
| 524         | . What is true about <i>Nereis</i> |                                     |                             |                          |
|             | a) They all have jointed pa        | 11 0                                | b) They all possess dorsal  |                          |
| <b>505</b>  | c) None of them is aquation        |                                     | d) They all belong to the s | same phylum              |
| 525         | . Salamandra belongs to s          |                                     | <b>.</b> .                  | 12.37                    |
|             | a) Apoda                           | b) Urodela                          | c) Anura                    | d) None of these         |
| 526         | . Chloragogen cells of earth       | <del>-</del>                        |                             | 15 1                     |
|             | a) Lungs                           | b) Liver                            | c) Gut                      | d) Kidneys               |
| 527         | . Which of the following cha       | aracters is present essentia        | ally in chordates?          |                          |
|             | a) Ventral spinal chord            |                                     |                             |                          |
|             | b) Dorsal heart                    |                                     |                             |                          |
|             | c) Pharyngeal gill slits           |                                     |                             |                          |
|             |                                    | direction in ventral blood v        | ressels                     |                          |
| 528         | . Which of the following is 1      |                                     |                             |                          |
|             | a) Heart                           | b) Pedicellaria                     | c) Ctenidia                 | d) Mantle                |
| 529         | . In Echinodermata, tube fe        | et are related with                 |                             |                          |
|             | a) Locomotion                      |                                     | b) Excretory system         |                          |
|             | c) Respiratory system              |                                     | d) Reproductive system      |                          |
| 530         | . The mantle in the phylum         | -Mollusca is a                      |                             |                          |
|             | a) Calcareous shell                |                                     | b) Chitinous outer coveri   | ng                       |
|             | c) Soft spongy layer of ski        | n                                   | d) None of these            |                          |
| 531         | . Select the correct stateme       | ent.                                |                             |                          |
|             | a) Birds are poikilotherm          | ic.                                 | b) Flatworms are coelomi    | ic animals.              |
|             | c) Earthworm is metamer            | rically segmented.                  | d) Fishes are radially sym  | ımetrical.               |
| 532         | . Which stage in the life cyc      | ele of <i>Taenia solium</i> infects | the intermediate host?      |                          |
|             | a) Hexacanth larva                 | b) Oncosphere                       | c) Cysticercus larva        | d) Miracidium            |
| 533         | . Choose the false option          |                                     |                             |                          |
|             | a) Amoeba-Asymmetrical             |                                     |                             |                          |
|             | b) Coelenterates-Diplobla          | stic, radial symmetry, non-         | chordates                   |                          |
|             | c) Chordates-Petromyzon            | n, Ornithorhynchus, Equus           |                             |                          |
|             | d) Annelid-Pseudocoelom            | ate                                 |                             |                          |
| 534         | . Blood of earthworm is            |                                     |                             |                          |
|             | a) Red in colour, due to di        | ssolved haemoglobin in co           | rpuscle                     |                          |
|             | b) Red in colour, due to di        | ssolved haemoglobin in pla          | asma                        |                          |
|             | c) Blue in colour, due to d        | issolved haemocyanin in p           | lasma                       |                          |
|             | d) Blue in colour, due to d        | issolved haemocyanin in co          | orpuscles                   |                          |
| 535         | . Which bird travels the lon       | gest distance each year?            |                             |                          |
|             | a) Flamingo                        | b) <i>Bubulcus</i>                  | c) <i>Sterna macrura</i>    | d) None of these         |
| 536         | . Which of the following set       | ts of derivatives of integum        | entary structures characte  | rize birds, as glorified |
|             | reptiles?                          |                                     |                             |                          |
|             | a) Scales and claws                |                                     | b) Syrinx and uropygial gl  | land                     |
|             | c) Claws and uropygial gla         | and                                 | d) Syrinx and scales        |                          |
| 537         | . Which is not correct?            |                                     |                             |                          |
|             | a) Ovaries matured first in        | n earthworm                         | b) Spermatheca present is   | n 6-9 segments           |
|             | c) Male genital apertures          |                                     | d) One pair of ovary in 13  | <del>-</del>             |
|             |                                    |                                     |                             |                          |

| 538.  Rostellum  and  hooks  are   | absent in the scolex of               |                              |                             |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| a) <i>Taenia saginata</i>  |                                       | b) <i>Taenia solium</i>      |                             |
| c) <i>Echinococcus granulos</i>  | SUS                                   | d) <i>Fasciola hepatica</i>  |                             |
| 539. Ink glands are found in   |                                       |                              |                             |
| a) Sponge  | b) Star fish                          | c) <i>Sepia</i>              | d) Jelly fish               |
| 540. Which of the following is   | a monogenetic parasite?               |                              |                             |
| a) <i>Taenia solium</i>  | b) <i>Ascaris</i>                     | c) <i>Fasciola hepatica</i>  | d) <i>Plasmodium vivax</i>  |
| 541. Choose the correct option   | with reference to Ascaris.            |                              |                             |
| a) Hatching of embryos ta  | akes place in the stomach d           | ue to lytic enzyme           |                             |
| b) Adulthood is reached i  | nside the body of the host i          | n ten days time              |                             |
|  | lting takes place in the alve         |                              |                             |
|  | akes place within ten hours           | <del>-</del>                 |                             |
| 542. Which type of cells absen   | <del>-</del>                          |                              |                             |
| a) Trophocytes   | b) Myocytes                           | c) Archaeocytes              | d) Cnidocytes               |
| 543. Which one of the following  |                                       | ,                            | ,                           |
| correct?   |                                       | ,,,,                         | r F                         |
|  | nic, while the remaining th           | ree are poikilothermic       |                             |
| , ,  | form, while all others are m          | -                            |                             |
| •  | ollar cells called choanocyte         |                              | he remaining three          |
| d) All are bilaterally symi  |                                       | os, windi are not round in t | ne remaining em ee          |
| 544. In <i>Pheretima</i> , gizzard, but  |                                       | nagus nharvngeal nenhridi    | a receive the blood from    |
| which of the following blo   |                                       | iagas, pharyngear nephrar    | a receive the blood if offi |
| a) Supra oesophageal   | b) Lateral oesophageal                | c) Dorsal blood              | d) Subneural                |
| 545. Bat belongs to order  | b) Lateral desophagear                | ej Dorsar brood              | a) Subficular               |
| a) Chiroptera  | b) Lagmorpha                          | c) Urodla                    | d) Hymenoptera              |
| 546. The Indian salamander is  |                                       | cj orodia                    | u) frymenoptera             |
| a) Siren   | b) <i>Tylototriton</i>                | c) <i>Ambystoma</i>          | d) <i>Necturus</i>          |
| 547. Earthworms are  | b) Tylototittoli                      | C) Ambystoma                 | u) wecturus                 |
| a) Ureotelic, when plenty  | of water is available                 |                              |                             |
|  |                                       |                              |                             |
| <ul><li>b) Uricotelic, when plenty</li><li>c) Uricotelic under condi</li></ul> |                                       |                              |                             |
|  | <del>-</del>                          |                              |                             |
| d) Ammonotelic when ple  | = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = | a lavora?                    |                             |
| 548. The notochord is derived  |                                       | = -                          | d) Dlagadowy                |
| a) Ectoderm  | b) Mesoderm                           | c) Endoderm                  | d) Placoderm                |
| 549. Book lungs are respirator   | · -                                   | a) Mallyagana                | d) Eakin a dayma            |
| a) Insects   | b) Arachnids                          | c) Molluscans                | d) Echinoderms              |
| 550. Which of the following is   |                                       | a) Tankandia la an           | d) 4:                       |
| a) Termite   | b) Bombyx mori                        | c) Tachardia lacca           | d) <i>Apis indica</i>       |
| 551. Which type of respiratory   | • •                                   | -                            | 15.7                        |
| a) Book lungs  | b) Gills                              | c) Gill books                | d) Lungs                    |
| 552. Spermathecae in <i>Pheretin</i>   | <del>-</del>                          |                              | D ( ) 0                     |
| a) 14 to 18  | b) 10 to 13                           | c) 6 to 10                   | d) 6 to 9                   |
| 553. In bony ventebrates, the l  |                                       |                              |                             |
| a) Chitin  | b) Starch                             | c) Cartilage                 | d) Platelets                |
| 554. The nerve net of <i>Hydra</i> la  | cks                                   |                              |                             |
| a) Neurons   |                                       | b) Connections               |                             |
| c) Dendrites   |                                       | d) Directions in impulse     |                             |
| 555. Spider web is formed by a   |                                       |                              |                             |
| a) Abdominal gland   | b) Salivary gland                     | c) Cephalothorax             | d) None of these            |
| 556. Choose the group of para  | sitic animal                          |                              |                             |

|            | a) <i>Wuchereria – Phereti</i>   |                                  |                                   |                              |
|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
|            | b) Liverfluke – <i>Dugesia</i> - |                                  |                                   |                              |
|            | c) Fasciola - Taenia - Ar        |                                  |                                   |                              |
|            | d) <i>Wuchereria – Fasciola</i>  | <del>-</del>                     |                                   |                              |
| 557        | '. Pneumatic bones are exp       |                                  |                                   |                              |
|            | a) House lizard                  | b) Flying fish                   | c) Pigeon                         | d) Tadpole of frog           |
| 558        | 3. Maximum life span of do       | g in year is                     |                                   |                              |
|            | a) 5                             | b) 10                            | c) 15                             | d) 20                        |
| 559        | . The group of anamniota         | includes                         |                                   |                              |
|            | a) Reptiles and birds            |                                  | b) Birds and mammals              |                              |
|            | c) Fishes and amphibian          | S                                | d) Reptiles and mammal            | S                            |
| 560        | . Osteichthyes and Chond         | richthyes are similar in wh      | ich of the following feature:     | s?                           |
|            | a) Presence of two cham scales   | bered heart and ctenoid          | b) Presence of 10 pairs o of neck | f cranial nerve and absence  |
|            | c) Presence of opesthone         | ephric kidneys and bony          | d) Presence of poison sti         | ngs and electric organs      |
|            | endoskeleton                     |                                  |                                   |                              |
| 561        | . Medusa is the reproduct        | ive organ of                     |                                   |                              |
|            | a) <i>Hydra</i>                  | b) <i>Aurelia</i>                | c) <i>Obelia</i>                  | d) Sea anemone               |
| 562        | . Teeth of rabbit are            |                                  |                                   |                              |
|            | a) Thecodont                     | b) Diphyodont                    | c) Heterodont                     | d) All of these              |
| 563        | B. Which one of the followi      | ng pairs of items correctly      | belongs to the category of o      | organs mentioned against it? |
|            |                                  | <i>ea</i> – Analogous organs and |                                   |                              |
|            |                                  | and – Vestigial organs blir      |                                   |                              |
|            | =                                |                                  | Malpighian tubules of cock        | roach                        |
|            |                                  | nd wings of crow - Homolo        |                                   |                              |
| 564        |                                  | _                                | nterally symmetrical and tri      | nlohlastic?                  |
| 501        | a) Coelenterates (Cnidar         |                                  | b) Aschelminthes (round           |                              |
|            | c) Ctenophores                   | 14113)                           | d) Sponges                        | (WOI III3)                   |
| <b>565</b> | 5. Ovoviviparity is seen in t    | hic coocilion                    | u) sponges                        |                              |
| 303        |                                  |                                  | a) Lahthyamhia                    | d) Ilva a atrumblu a         |
| Г((        | a) <i>Wuchereria</i>             | b) <i>Typhlonectus</i>           | c) <i>Ichthyophis</i>             | d) <i>Uraeotyphlus</i>       |
| 500        | = =                              | lobes. The left lung has ho      |                                   | D.E.                         |
| <b>-</b>   | a) One                           | b) Two                           | c) Three                          | d) Four                      |
| 56/        | <del>-</del>                     | mmon chamber for the uri         | nary tract, reproductive tra      | ct and                       |
|            | a) Alimentary canal              |                                  | b) Portal system                  |                              |
|            | c) Hepatic portal vessels        |                                  | d) Notochord                      |                              |
| 568        |                                  | cture is found in the eye of     |                                   |                              |
|            | a) Fishes                        | b) Frogs                         | c) Birds                          | d) Mammals                   |
| 569        | ). Food of <i>Hydra</i> is       |                                  |                                   |                              |
|            | a) Aquatic plants                |                                  | b) Aquatic animals                |                              |
|            | c) Algae and aquatic anii        | mals                             | d) Some crustaceans               |                              |
| 570        | Dry skin with scales or se       | cutes without gland is a cha     | aracteristic of                   |                              |
|            | a) Fishes                        | b) Reptilia                      | c) Amphibia                       | d) Aves                      |
| 571        | . Metagenesis in seen in         |                                  |                                   |                              |
|            | a) <i>Hydra</i>                  | b) <i>Aurelia</i>                | c) <i>Obelia</i>                  | d) <i>Adamsia</i>            |
| 572        | . Sea mouse belongs to ph        | ylum                             | -                                 | -                            |
|            | a) Mollusca                      | b) Cnidaria                      | c) Arthropoda                     | d) Annelida                  |
| 573        | 3. Arms are absent in            | •                                | , 1                               | •                            |
|            | a) Sea urchin                    | b) Sea cucumber                  | c) Both (a) and (b)               | d) None of these             |
| 574        | . Integumentary nephridia        | =                                | ., ( ) ( )                        | . ,                          |
| J.,        | a) Enteronephric                 |                                  |                                   |                              |

| -  | Exonephric   |  |   |   |   |   |  |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| -  |  | enteronephric and s  | sometimes exon  | ephric  |   |   |  |
| d)   | Both (a) and   | l (b)  |   |   |   |   |  |
|  |  | llowing is wrongly   | matched?  |   |   |   |  |
| a)   | Arthropoda   | <ul> <li>Cockroach</li> </ul>  |   | b) .  | Annelida – .  | Hydra   |  |
| c)   | Echinoderm   | ata - Star fish  |   | <b>d)</b> 1   | Nemathelm   | inthes – <i>Ascaris</i>   | ,  |
| 76. Sc   | orpion belon   | gs to a class to whi   | ch one of the fol   | lowing  | also belong   | g?  |  |
| a)   | Ticks  | b) Crab  | IS  | c) :  | Both (a) an   | d (b) d) (  | Cockroaches                                  |
| 77. W  | hich is comm   | on between earthv  | vorm, leech and   | centip  | ede?  |   |  |
| a)   | They have M  | Salpighian tubules   |   | b) '  | Гhey are he   | rmaphrodite   |  |
| c)   | They have v  | entral nerve cord  |   | d) '  | Гhey have n   | no legs   |  |
| -  | aemocoel is fo   |  |   | -   | -   | · ·   |  |
| a)   | <i>Hydra</i> and <i>A</i>  | l <i>urelia</i>  |   | b)  | <i>Taenia</i> and   | Ascaris   |  |
| -  | c) Cockroach and <i>Pila</i>   |  |   | -   |   | sus and <i>Herdma</i>   | nia  |
| -  |  | he following is not a  | a mammalian ch  | _   | _   |   |  |
|  |  | milk producing gla   |   |   |   | wo pairs of limb  | )S   |
| -  |  | ue in possessing hai   |   | -   | =   | type of dentition   |  |
| -  | =  | oird among the follo   |   | ٠, ٠  |   | ., po or adminior   | -  |
|  | Columba  | b) <i>Neop</i>   | =   | c)  | Struthio  | d) <i>(</i>   | Corvus                                       |
| -  |  | minthes is differen  |   | •   |   | -   | 301 v 43                                     |
|  | Symmetry   | initialities is uniteren   | t ii oiii piiyiuiii-i   |   | Shape of the  |   |  |
| _  |  | germ layers in embr  | avonic stago  | -   | None of the   | •   |  |
|  |  |  |   | uj.   | None of the   | above   |  |
|  |  | ollowing statements  |   | . w. aita   | a an aama fi  | ale a a   |  |
| _  | _  | embers of class-Cyc  | =   |   |   | snes  |  |
| -  |  | oout 25,000 species  |   | _   | /es   |   |  |
| -  |  | gs to the sub-phylu  | -   | rdata   |   |   |  |
| -  | -  | are diploblastic ani   |   | ,   | . 1   | 1. 11. 1  |  |
|  |  | ifera opening throu  |   |   |   |   | 31   |
| ,  | Ostia  | b) Oma   |   | ,   | Osculum   | -   | Choanocytes                                  |
|  |  | f the following the g  | genus name, its t   | two cha   | iracters and  | l its class/phylu   | m are correctly                              |
| _  | atched?  |  |   | 7   |   |   |  |
|  | Genus  |  | Class/Phylum  |   |   |   |  |
|  |  | Two characters   |   | ]   |   | 1   |  |
| <u>G</u><br>a)   | Salaman  | (i) A tympanum   | Amphibia  | )<br>b)   | Pteropus  | (i) Skin  | Mammali                                      |
|  |  | (i) A tympanum<br>Represents ear   |   | b)  | Pteropus  | possesses hair  | · a  |
|  | Salaman  | (i) A tympanum<br>Represents ear<br>(ii) Fertilisation   | Amphibia  | b)  | Pteropus  | ` '   | · a  |
| a)   | Salaman<br>dra   | (i) A tympanum<br>Represents ear<br>(ii) Fertilisation<br>is external  | Amphibia<br>n   |   |   | possesses hair<br>(ii) Oviparous  | · a  |
|  | Salaman<br>dra   | (i) A tympanum<br>Represents ear<br>(ii) Fertilisation<br>is external<br>(i) Cnidoblast  | Amphibia<br>n<br>Coelenter  | b)  <br>d)  | Pteropus  Ascaris   | possesses hair<br>(ii) Oviparous  | · a  |
| a)   | Salaman<br>dra   | (i) A tympanum<br>Represents ear<br>(ii) Fertilisation<br>is external<br>(i) Cnidoblast<br>(ii) Organ level  | Amphibia<br>n   |   |   | possesses hair<br>(ii) Oviparous<br>(i) Body<br>segmented   | · a  |
| a)   | Salaman<br>dra   | (i) A tympanum<br>Represents ear<br>(ii) Fertilisation<br>is external<br>(i) Cnidoblast  | Amphibia<br>n<br>Coelenter  |   |   | possesses hair<br>(ii) Oviparous  (i) Body<br>segmented<br>(ii) Males and   | Annelida                                     |
| a)<br>c)   | Salaman<br>dra<br>Aurelia  | (i) A tympanum<br>Represents ear<br>(ii) Fertilisation<br>is external<br>(i) Cnidoblast<br>(ii) Organ level<br>of organisation   | Amphibia<br>n<br>Coelenter<br>ata   | d) [  | Ascaris   | possesses hair (ii) Oviparous  (i) Body segmented (ii) Males and females distin   | Annelida ct                                  |
| a)<br>c)<br>85. If a                                     | Salaman<br>dra<br>Aurelia<br>an earthworn  | (i) A tympanum Represents ear (ii) Fertilisation is external (i) Cnidoblast (ii) Organ level of organisation m is left in 40% KO   | Amphibia n  Coelenter ata  H solution for a   | d)<br>long tir  | Ascaris   | (ii) Oviparous  (i) Body segmented (ii) Males and females distinatt would be lef  | Annelida ct t undissolved?                   |
| a)<br>c)<br>85. If a                                     | Salaman<br>dra Aurelia an earthworn  | (i) A tympanum Represents ear (ii) Fertilisation is external (i) Cnidoblast (ii) Organ level of organisation m is left in 40% KOl b) Sper  | Amphibia<br>n<br>Coelenter<br>ata   | d)<br>long tir  | Ascaris   | (ii) Oviparous  (i) Body segmented (ii) Males and females distinatt would be lef  | Annelida ct                                  |
| a)<br>c)<br>85. If a<br>a)<br>86. Se                     | Salaman dra  Aurelia  an earthworn Setae   | (i) A tympanum Represents ear (ii) Fertilisation is external (i) Cnidoblast (ii) Organ level of organisation  m is left in 40% KOl b) Sper statement.  | Amphibia n  Coelenter ata  H solution for a lemathecae  | d)<br>long tir  | Ascaris   | (ii) Oviparous  (i) Body segmented (ii) Males and females distinatt would be lef  | Annelida ct t undissolved?                   |
| a)<br>c)<br>85. If a<br>a)<br>86. Se<br>a)               | Salaman dra  Aurelia  an earthworn Setae elect the false In rats, the t  | (i) A tympanum Represents ear (ii) Fertilisation is external (i) Cnidoblast (ii) Organ level of organisation  m is left in 40% KOI b) Sper statement. eeth are heterodon   | Amphibia n  Coelenter ata  H solution for a lemathecae  t and thecodont   | d)<br>long tir<br>c)  | Ascaris<br>ne, which p  | possesses hair (ii) Oviparous  (i) Body segmented (ii) Males and females distinate would be lefted  | Annelida ct t undissolved?                   |
| a)<br>c)<br>85. If a<br>a)<br>86. Se<br>a)<br>b)         | Salaman dra  Aurelia  Aurelia  an earthworn Setae elect the false In rats, the to In female ra   | (i) A tympanum Represents ear (ii) Fertilisation is external (i) Cnidoblast (ii) Organ level of organisation  m is left in 40% KOI b) Sper statement. eeth are heterodon ts, the urinary and   | Amphibia n  Coelenter ata  H solution for a lemathecae  t and thecodont genital aperture  | d)<br>long tir<br>c) :                                      | Ascaris  ne, which p Sand partic  | possesses hair (ii) Oviparous  (i) Body segmented (ii) Males and females distinatt would be lef les d) (  | Annelida ct t undissolved?                   |
| a)  85. If a  86. Se  a)  b) c)                          | Salaman dra  Aurelia  Aurelia  an earthworn Setae elect the false In rats, the the Infemale rather and Infemale rather sets and the set | (i) A tympanum Represents ear (ii) Fertilisation is external (i) Cnidoblast (ii) Organ level of organisation  m is left in 40% KOI b) Sper statement. eeth are heterodon ts, the urinary and sts, six pairs of nippl                           | Amphibia n  Coelenter ata  H solution for a lemathecae  t and thecodont genital aperture les are present of   | d)<br>long tir<br>c) :<br>s are lo                          | Ascaris  me, which p Sand partic  | possesses hair (ii) Oviparous  (i) Body segmented (ii) Males and females distinate would be lefted to d) (ii) the control of the trunk            | Annelida ct t undissolved?                   |
| a)  85. If a  a)  86. Se  a)  b)  c)  d)                 | Salaman dra  Aurelia  Aurelia  an earthworn Setae elect the false In rats, the t In female ra In female ra In rats, 12 pa  | (i) A tympanum Represents ear (ii) Fertilisation is external (i) Cnidoblast (ii) Organ level of organisation  m is left in 40% KOI b) Sper statement. eeth are heterodon ts, the urinary and sts, six pairs of nippl airs of cranial nerve     | Amphibia n  Coelenter ata  H solution for a lemathecae  t and thecodont genital aperture les are present of es and 33 pairs of the solution for a les and 33 pairs of the solution for a les and 33 pairs of the solution for a les and 33 pairs of the solution for a les and 33 pairs of the solution for a les and 33 pairs of the solution for a les and 33 pairs of the solution for a les and 33 pairs of the solution for a les and 33 pairs of the solution for a les and 33 pairs of the solution for a les and 33 pairs of the solution for a les and 34 pairs of the solution for a les and 34 pairs of the solution for a les and 34 pairs of the solution for a les and 34 pairs of the solution for a les and 34 pairs of the solution for a les and 34 pairs of the solution for a les and 34 pairs of the solution for a les and 34 pairs of the solution for a les and 34 pairs of the solution for a les and the solution for | d)<br>long tir<br>c) :<br>s are lo                          | Ascaris  me, which p Sand partic  | possesses hair (ii) Oviparous  (i) Body segmented (ii) Males and females distinate would be lefted to d) (ii) the control of the trunk            | Annelida ct t undissolved?                   |
| a) c) 85. If a a) 86. Se a) b) c) d) 87. W               | Salaman dra  Aurelia  Aurelia  an earthworn Setae elect the false In rats, the to In female rather in rats, 12 per false of the formal of the | (i) A tympanum Represents ear (ii) Fertilisation is external (i) Cnidoblast (ii) Organ level of organisation  m is left in 40% KOI b) Sper statement. eeth are heterodon ts, the urinary and goods, six pairs of nipple airs of cranial nervel | Amphibia n  Coelenter ata  H solution for a lemathecae  t and thecodont genital aperture les are present of es and 33 pairs of class-Insecta?   | d) long tire c) sees are loon the voor spina                | Ascaris  me, which p Sand partic  ocated abov entral surfa                    | possesses hair (ii) Oviparous  (i) Body segmented (ii) Males and females distinate would be lefted to d) (ii) e anus ace of the trunk e present   | Annelida  ct t undissolved? Circular muscles |
| a)  85. If (a)  86. Se  a)  b)  c)  d)  87. Wi           | Salaman dra  Aurelia  Aurelia  an earthworn Setae elect the false In rats, the t In female rather in female  | (i) A tympanum Represents ear (ii) Fertilisation is external (i) Cnidoblast (ii) Organ level of organisation  m is left in 40% KOI b) Sper statement. eeth are heterodon ts, the urinary and sts, six pairs of nippl airs of cranial nervel    | Amphibia n  Coelenter ata  H solution for a lemathecae  t and thecodont genital aperture les are present of es and 33 pairs of class-Insecta?   | d)<br>long tir<br>c) :<br>es are lo<br>on the v<br>of spina | Ascaris  me, which p Sand particle  ocated above entral surfate al nerves are | possesses hair (ii) Oviparous  (i) Body segmented (ii) Males and females distinate would be lefted to d) (ii) e anus ace of the trunk e present   | Annelida ct t undissolved?                   |
| a) c) 885. If a a) 886. Se a) b) c) d) 887. W a) 888. Ma | Salaman dra  Aurelia  Aurelia  an earthworn Setae elect the false In rats, the t In female rather in female  | (i) A tympanum Represents ear (ii) Fertilisation is external (i) Cnidoblast (ii) Organ level of organisation  m is left in 40% KOI b) Sper statement. eeth are heterodon ts, the urinary and goods, six pairs of nipple airs of cranial nervel | Amphibia n  Coelenter ata  H solution for a lemathecae  t and thecodont genital aperture les are present of es and 33 pairs of class-Insecta? er fish  ffer due to prese  | d) long tir c) s are lo on the v of spina c) ence or        | Ascaris  me, which p Sand particle  ocated above entral surfate al nerves are | possesses hair (ii) Oviparous  (i) Body segmented (ii) Males and females distinate would be lefted and the distinate of the trunk e present  d) I | Annelida  ct t undissolved? Circular muscles |

| 589. The internal buds of freshwater spong  | ges are otherwise called.   |  |
|---|-----------------------------|--|
| a) Choanocyte b) Gemmul   | e c) Osculum                | d) Blastula  |
| 590. In honey bee, the drones are   |                             |  |
| a) Sterile male b) Fertile n  | nale c) Fertile female      | d) Sterile female                                      |
| 591. Excretory organ of spider is   |                             |  |
| a) Coxal glands b) Flame co   | ells c) Malpighian tubi     | ule d) Nephridia                                       |
| 592. In nemathelminthes, the coelom not li  | ned by peritoneum is called |  |
| a) Acoelom b) Pseudoc   | oelom c) Enterocoelom       | d) Haemocoel   |
| 593. Which of the following are not member  | ers of sub class-Anura?     |  |
| a) <i>Hyla, Xenopus</i> and <i>Pipa</i>   | b) <i>Rhacophorus</i> ar    | nd <i>Bufo</i>   |
| c) <i>Ambystoma</i> and <i>lchthyophis</i>  | d) <i>Rana tigerina</i> ai  | nd <i>Alytes</i>                                       |
| 594. Spermathecae in earthworm is   |                             |  |
| a) For producing sperm  |                             |  |
| b) For storage of sperm obtained fron   | n male earthworm            |  |
| c) Both (a) and (b)   |                             |  |
| d) None of the above  |                             |  |
| 595. Which of the following is not a feature  | of Protopterus?             |  |
| a) Breathes through lungs   | b) Walks by fins us         | sed as legs  |
| c) Cannabilism  | d) It gives birth to        | young ones   |
| 596. All mammals without any exception a  |                             |  |
| a) Viviparity and biconcave red blood   |                             |  |
| b) Extra-abdominal testes and a four  |                             |  |
| c) Heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cr  |                             |  |
| d) A muscular diaphragm and milk pr   |                             |  |
| 597. Which one of the following is a flightle   |                             |  |
| a) <i>Passer</i> b) <i>Corvus</i>   | c) <i>Aptenodytes</i>       | d) <i>Pavo cristatus</i>                               |
| 598. The sclerite, covers the top to the head   |                             | -  |
| a) Clypeus b) Labrum  | c) Vertex                   | d) Genae   |
| 599. Cross fertilisation is favoured by   | <b>,</b>                    | ,  |
| a) Neoteny b) Metager   | esis c) Protandry           | d) None of these                                       |
| 600. Complete metamorphosis is found in   | ey 1 10 mil mil             |  |
| a) House-fly and mosquito   | b) House-fly and c          | ockroach   |
| c) Mosquito and cockroach   | d) None of the abo          |  |
| 601. The herbivorous insect that has pierci   | _                           |  |
| a) <i>Cimex</i> b) <i>Culex</i>   | c) <i>Apis</i>              | d) <i>Tachardia</i>                                    |
| 602. Ctenophora shows affinities with   | 6) 1416                     |  |
| a) Cnidaria b) Aschelm  | inthes c) Cephalopoda       | d) Turbellaria   |
| 603. A gradual decrease in the size of the ta   |                             | •  |
| for   | w                           | o of ore or read to a door or arrive                   |
| a) Programmed cell death  | b) Cell necrosis            |  |
| c) Cell senescence  | d) Pinocytic activit        | tv   |
| 604. Ecdysone is secreted from  | aj i moog de acavi          | - 9  |
| a) Insect b) Tremato  | oda c) Nematode             | d) Polychaeta  |
| a) mocci  | •                           | a) i oiyenaeta   |
| 605. The animal that never performs locon   | 101101118                   |  |
| 605. The animal that never performs locon   |                             | d) <i>Hydra</i>  |
| a) Ascaris b) Leucoso   |                             | ) d) <i>Hydra</i>                                      |
| a) <i>Ascaris</i> b) <i>Leucoso</i> 606. Salamander can regenerate  | lenia c) Both (a) and (b)   |  |
| a) Ascaris b) Leucoso<br>606. Salamander can regenerate<br>a) Tail b) Limbs                                       | c) Both (a) and (b)         | d) All of these  |
| a) Ascaris b) Leucoso 606. Salamander can regenerate a) Tail b) Limbs 607. Which is a condition that in connected | c) Both (a) and (b)         | d) All of these  |
| a) Ascaris b) Leucoso<br>606. Salamander can regenerate<br>a) Tail b) Limbs                                       | c) Both (a) and (b)         | d) All of these<br>structures and it is first found in |

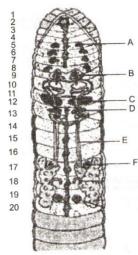
| c) Appendages-Arthrop                   |                                    | d) Metamerism-Annelida       | l                          |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 608. In the pectoral girdle of          | <del>-</del>                       | =                            |                            |
| a) Acetabulum                           | b) Sigmoid arc                     | c) Glenoid cavity            | d) Thoracic cavity         |
| 609. In mammals, the second             |                                    |                              |                            |
| a) Premaxilla, pterygoio                | -                                  | b) Maxilla, quadrate and     | •                          |
| c) Premaxilla, maxilla a                | <del>-</del>                       | d) Premaxilla, quadrate a    | and squamosal bones        |
| 610. Salivary gland in earthy           |                                    |                              |                            |
| a) Dorsal wall of buccal                | cavity                             | b) Ventral wall of buccal    | cavity                     |
| c) Pharyngeal wall                      |                                    | d) None of the above         |                            |
| 611. Which of the following             | <del>-</del>                       | <del>-</del>                 |                            |
| a) Labrum                               | b) Epipharynx                      | c) Mandibles                 | d) Maxillary palps         |
| 612. Roundworms are differ              | <u>-</u>                           | the following features       |                            |
| a) Roundworms are tri                   |                                    |                              |                            |
|   | complete digestive system          |                              |                            |
| c) Roundworms have fl                   | ame cells                          |                              |                            |
| d) All of the above                     |                                    |                              |                            |
| 613. Changes that allow the             |                                    |                              |                            |
| a) Metagenesis                          | b) Alternation                     | c) Metamorphosis             | d) Metastasis              |
| 614. In earthworm, the dors             | al wall of the intestine from      | the 26th segment to 95th seg | gment forms a median       |
| internal fold called                    |                                    |                              |                            |
| a) Trochophore                          | b) Typhlosole                      | c) Clitellum                 | d) Trachea                 |
| 615. Eggs of cockroach are              |                                    |                              |                            |
| a) Alecithal                            | b) Microlecithal                   | c) Telolecithal              | d) Cintrolecithal          |
| 616. 3-segmented club shape             |                                    | in                           |                            |
| a) Male <i>Culex</i>                    | b) Male <i>Anopheles</i>           | c) Female <i>Culex</i>       | d) Female <i>Anopheles</i> |
| 617. The radial symmetry is             | observed in                        |                              |                            |
| I.Platyhelminthes                       |                                    |                              |                            |
| II.Coelenterates                        |                                    |                              |                            |
| III.Aschelminthes                       |                                    |                              |                            |
| IV.Annelids                             |                                    |                              |                            |
| V.Echinoderms                           |                                    |                              |                            |
| a) II, III and V                        | b) I, II, III and V                | c) II, III and I             | d) II and V                |
| 618. Which of the following             | does not belong to the class-      |                              |                            |
| a) <i>Hyalonema</i>                     | b) <i>Cliona</i>                   | c) <i>Euplectella</i>        | d) None of these           |
| 619. All flatworms differ from          | m all roundworms in having         |                              |                            |
| <ul><li>a) Triploblastic body</li></ul> |                                    | b) Solid mesoderm            |                            |
| c) Bilateral symmetry                   |                                    | d) Metamorphosis in the      | life history               |
| 620. Which brain structure i            | n rabbit is directly related to    | o vision?                    |                            |
| a) Corpus albicans                      |                                    | b) Hippocampal lobe          |                            |
| c) Corpus callosum                      |                                    | d) Corpora quadrigemina      | a                          |
| 621. Which of the following             | statements are true?               |                              |                            |
| a) Phylum-Porifera-Pre                  | esence of choanocytes and no       | ematocysts                   |                            |
| b) Phylum-Coelentrata-                  | <i>Meandrina</i> belongs to this p | hylum                        |                            |
| c) Phylum-Ctenophora                    | -All exhibit bilateral symmet      | ry                           |                            |
| d) Phylum-Platyhelmin                   | thes- <i>Wuchereria</i> belongs to | this phylum                  |                            |
| 622. Class-crustacea differs            | from Insecta in having             |                              |                            |
| a) Two pairs of antenna                 | ae                                 | b) Jointed foot              |                            |
| c) Chitinous cuticle                    |                                    | d) None of these             |                            |
| 623. Pearls are produced by             | the animals of phylum              |                              |                            |
| a) Annelida                             | b) Arthropoda                      | c) Mollusca                  | d) Echinodermata           |
|   |                                    |                              |                            |

| 624. Third cleavage of frog's development is  |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| a) Vertical b) Equatorial   | c) Latitudinal   | d) None of these  |
| 625. Which of the following animals is sanguivorous?  | ·,   | ,   |
| a) <i>Nereis</i> b) Tapeworm  | c) Earthworm   | d) <i>Hirudinaria</i>   |
| 626. Spiders belong to class  | ,  | ,   |
| a) Insect b) Chilopoda  | c) Diplopoda   | d) Archinda   |
| 627. Temperature changes in the environment affect me   |  |   |
| a) Homeothermic b) Aquatic  | c) Poikilothermic  | d) Desert living  |
| 628. Part of the right lung of rat which is not distinguish   |  | ,   |
| a) Anterior b) Middle   | c) Posterior   | d) Post caval   |
| 629. In Mollusca, the osphradium has function of  | ,  | ,   |
| a) Reproduction   | b) Respiration   |   |
| c) Testing physical and chemical qualities of food  | d) Excretion   |   |
| 630. Which is not correct for birds?  |  |   |
| a) Exothermic b) Pneumatic bones  | c) Lung with air sacs  | d) Amniotes   |
| 631. From <i>Ascaris</i> egg, first larva hatches out in the  | , ,  | -   |
| a) Intestine of host  | b) Stomach of host   |   |
| c) Outside the body   | d) Uterus of female <i>Asca</i>  | nris  |
| 632. Choose the correct option for <i>Wuchereria</i> ?  | •  |   |
| I. Triploblastic with the presence of an excretory p  | ore  |   |
| II. Presence of a muscular pharynx  |  |   |
| III. Males longer than females  |  |   |
| IV. Cellular level of organisation  |  |   |
| a) II and III are True b) I and IV are True   | c) I and II are True   | d) III and IV are True  |
| 633. Engulfing of food either in solid or liquid is called  |  |   |
| a) Sporozoic nutrition  | b) Holozoic nutrition  |   |
|   | d) Campanhertia metritian  |   |
| c) Parasitic nutrition  | d) Saprophytic nutrition   | •   |
| <ul><li>c) Parasitic nutrition</li><li>634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins a</li></ul>   |  |   |
|   |  |   |
| 634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins a  | nd capillaries, it is called as  |   |
| 634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins a a) Closed type   | nd capillaries, it is called as<br>b) Mixed type<br>d) Open type   |   |
| <ul><li>634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins a</li><li>a) Closed type</li><li>c) In appropriate information</li></ul>   | nd capillaries, it is called as<br>b) Mixed type<br>d) Open type   |   |
| <ul><li>634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins a</li><li>a) Closed type</li><li>c) In appropriate information</li><li>635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tub</li></ul>  | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes   | d) Nematode   |
| <ul> <li>634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins a</li> <li>a) Closed type</li> <li>c) In appropriate information</li> <li>635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tub</li> <li>a) Cbidaria</li> <li>b) Annelida</li> </ul>   | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes   | d) Nematode   |
| <ul> <li>634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins a</li> <li>a) Closed type</li> <li>c) In appropriate information</li> <li>635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tub</li> <li>a) Cbidaria</li> <li>b) Annelida</li> <li>636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as</li> </ul>   | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b)   | d) Nematode<br>a is   |
| <ul> <li>634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins at a) Closed type</li> <li>c) In appropriate information</li> <li>635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tube a) Cbidaria</li> <li>b) Annelida</li> <li>636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as a) Ampulla</li> <li>b) Diverticulum</li> </ul>   | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b)   | d) Nematode<br>a is<br>d) None of these   |
| <ul> <li>634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins a <ul> <li>a) Closed type</li> <li>c) In appropriate information</li> </ul> </li> <li>635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tube <ul> <li>a) Cbidaria</li> <li>b) Annelida</li> </ul> </li> <li>636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as <ul> <li>a) Ampulla</li> <li>b) Diverticulum</li> </ul> </li> <li>637. Absence of circulatory system in <i>Hydra</i> is compensed</li> </ul>  | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b)   | d) Nematode<br>a is<br>d) None of these   |
| <ul> <li>634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins at a) Closed type</li> <li>c) In appropriate information</li> <li>635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tube a) Cbidaria</li> <li>b) Annelida</li> <li>636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as a) Ampulla</li> <li>b) Diverticulum</li> <li>637. Absence of circulatory system in <i>Hydra</i> is compensed) Pseudocoelomic fluid</li> </ul>  | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b) sated by b) Gastrovascular cavity d) None of these  | d) Nematode<br>a is<br>d) None of these   |
| <ul> <li>634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins at a) Closed type</li> <li>c) In appropriate information</li> <li>635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tube a) Cbidaria</li> <li>b) Annelida</li> <li>636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as a) Ampulla</li> <li>b) Diverticulum</li> <li>637. Absence of circulatory system in <i>Hydra</i> is compensa) Pseudocoelomic fluid</li> <li>c) Presence of tentacles</li> </ul>   | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b) cated by b) Gastrovascular cavity d) None of these animal and a certain phenomenation of the company and a certain phenomenation are certain phenomenation and a certain phenomenation are certain phenomenation.   | d) Nematode a is d) None of these omenon it exhibits? Polymorphism  |
| <ul> <li>634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins a <ul> <li>a) Closed type</li> <li>c) In appropriate information</li> </ul> </li> <li>635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tub <ul> <li>a) Cbidaria</li> <li>b) Annelida</li> </ul> </li> <li>636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as <ul> <li>a) Ampulla</li> <li>b) Diverticulum</li> </ul> </li> <li>637. Absence of circulatory system in <i>Hydra</i> is compens <ul> <li>a) Pseudocoelomic fluid</li> <li>c) Presence of tentacles</li> </ul> </li> <li>638. Which one of the following is a matching pair of an</li> </ul>  | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b) cated by b) Gastrovascular cavity d) None of these animal and a certain phenomenation of the company and a certain phenomenation are certain phenomenation and a certain phenomenation are certain phenomenation.   | d) Nematode<br>a is<br>d) None of these<br>omenon it exhibits?  |
| <ul> <li>634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins a <ul> <li>a) Closed type</li> <li>c) In appropriate information</li> </ul> </li> <li>635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tube <ul> <li>a) Cbidaria</li> <li>b) Annelida</li> </ul> </li> <li>636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as <ul> <li>a) Ampulla</li> <li>b) Diverticulum</li> </ul> </li> <li>637. Absence of circulatory system in <i>Hydra</i> is compensed a) Pseudocoelomic fluid <ul> <li>c) Presence of tentacles</li> </ul> </li> <li>638. Which one of the following is a matching pair of an a) <i>Chamaelon</i> <ul> <li>Mimicry</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b) cated by b) Gastrovascular cavity d) None of these animal and a certain phenomenation of the bold musca could be assumed and a certain phenomenation of the second of | d) Nematode a is d) None of these omenon it exhibits? Polymorphism  |
| <ul> <li>634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins a <ul> <li>a) Closed type</li> <li>c) In appropriate information</li> </ul> </li> <li>635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tube a) Cbidaria <ul> <li>b) Annelida</li> </ul> </li> <li>636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as a) Ampulla <ul> <li>b) Diverticulum</li> </ul> </li> <li>637. Absence of circulatory system in <i>Hydra</i> is compensed a) Pseudocoelomic fluid <ul> <li>c) Presence of tentacles</li> </ul> </li> <li>638. Which one of the following is a matching pair of an a) <i>Chamaelon</i> <ul> <li>Mimicry</li> <li>C) <i>Pheretima</i></li> <li>Sexual dimorphism</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b) cated by b) Gastrovascular cavity d) None of these animal and a certain phenomenation of the bold musca could be assumed and a certain phenomenation of the second of | d) Nematode a is d) None of these omenon it exhibits? Polymorphism Complete metamorphosis                         |
| a) Closed type c) In appropriate information 635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tube a) Cbidaria b) Annelida 636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as a) Ampulla b) Diverticulum 637. Absence of circulatory system in <i>Hydra</i> is compensa) Pseudocoelomic fluid c) Presence of tentacles 638. Which one of the following is a matching pair of an a) <i>Chamaelon</i> a) <i>Chamaelon</i> C) <i>Pheretima</i> C) <i>Pheretima</i> C) <i>Pheretima</i> C) <i>Periplaneta Americana</i> has themoreceptor sensillar   | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b) sated by b) Gastrovascular cavity d) None of these animal and a certain pheno b) Taenia d) Musca e on   | d) Nematode a is d) None of these  omenon it exhibits? Polymorphism Complete metamorphosis ants of tarsus of legs |
| <ul> <li>634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins a <ul> <li>a) Closed type</li> <li>c) In appropriate information</li> </ul> </li> <li>635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tub <ul> <li>a) Cbidaria</li> <li>b) Annelida</li> </ul> </li> <li>636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as <ul> <li>a) Ampulla</li> <li>b) Diverticulum</li> </ul> </li> <li>637. Absence of circulatory system in <i>Hydra</i> is compens <ul> <li>a) Pseudocoelomic fluid</li> <li>c) Presence of tentacles</li> </ul> </li> <li>638. Which one of the following is a matching pair of an <ul> <li>a) Chamaelon</li> <li>b) Mimicry</li> <li>c) Pheretima</li> <li>Sexual dimorphism</li> </ul> </li> <li>639. Periplaneta Americana has themoreceptor sensillar <ul> <li>a) 1st, 2nd and 3rd segments of tarsus of legs</li> </ul> </li> </ul>               | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b) sated by b) Gastrovascular cavity d) None of these animal and a certain phenomenation b) Taenia — d) Musca — e on b) 3rd, 4th and 5th segments  | d) Nematode a is d) None of these  omenon it exhibits? Polymorphism Complete metamorphosis ants of tarsus of legs |
| <ul> <li>634. When the circulatory system lacks arteries, veins a <ul> <li>a) Closed type</li> <li>c) In appropriate information</li> </ul> </li> <li>635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tube <ul> <li>a) Cbidaria</li> <li>b) Annelida</li> </ul> </li> <li>636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as <ul> <li>a) Ampulla</li> <li>b) Diverticulum</li> </ul> </li> <li>637. Absence of circulatory system in <i>Hydra</i> is compensed <ul> <li>a) Pseudocoelomic fluid</li> <li>c) Presence of tentacles</li> </ul> </li> <li>638. Which one of the following is a matching pair of an a) <i>Chamaelon</i> <ul> <li>Amaelon</li> <li>Sexual dimorphism</li> </ul> </li> <li>639. <i>Periplaneta Americana</i> has themoreceptor sensillar <ul> <li>a) 1st, 2nd and 3rd segments of tarsus of legs</li> <li>c) Pedicel of antenna</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b) sated by b) Gastrovascular cavity d) None of these animal and a certain phenomenature b) Taenia — d) Musca — e on b) 3rd, 4th and 5th segment d) 15th segment of anal control of the segment of the segmen | d) Nematode a is d) None of these  omenon it exhibits? Polymorphism Complete metamorphosis ants of tarsus of legs |
| a) Closed type c) In appropriate information 635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tub a) Cbidaria b) Annelida 636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as a) Ampulla b) Diverticulum 637. Absence of circulatory system in <i>Hydra</i> is compens a) Pseudocoelomic fluid c) Presence of tentacles 638. Which one of the following is a matching pair of an a) <i>Chamaelon</i> - Mimicry c) <i>Pheretima</i> - Sexual dimorphism 639. <i>Periplaneta Americana</i> has themoreceptor sensilla a) 1st, 2nd and 3rd segments of tarsus of legs c) Pedicel of antenna 640. Mark the false statement for the phylum-Annelida   | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b) sated by b) Gastrovascular cavity d) None of these animal and a certain phenomenature b) Taenia — d) Musca — e on b) 3rd, 4th and 5th segment d) 15th segment of anal centals   | d) Nematode a is d) None of these  omenon it exhibits? Polymorphism Complete metamorphosis ants of tarsus of legs |
| a) Closed type c) In appropriate information 635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tube a) Cbidaria b) Annelida 636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as a) Ampulla b) Diverticulum 637. Absence of circulatory system in <i>Hydra</i> is compens a) Pseudocoelomic fluid c) Presence of tentacles 638. Which one of the following is a matching pair of an a) <i>Chamaelon</i> Americana has themoreceptor sensillar a) 1st, 2nd and 3rd segments of tarsus of legs c) Pedicel of antenna 640. Mark the false statement for the phylum-Annelidar a) They are bilaterally symmetrical coelomate anim b) They have both monoecious and dioecious anim c) Excretory system consists of flame cells   | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b) sated by b) Gastrovascular cavity d) None of these animal and a certain phenomenature b) Taenia — d) Musca — e on b) 3rd, 4th and 5th segment d) 15th segment of anal centals   | d) Nematode a is d) None of these  omenon it exhibits? Polymorphism Complete metamorphosis ants of tarsus of legs |
| a) Closed type c) In appropriate information 635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tube a) Cbidaria b) Annelida 636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as a) Ampulla b) Diverticulum 637. Absence of circulatory system in <i>Hydra</i> is compens a) Pseudocoelomic fluid c) Presence of tentacles 638. Which one of the following is a matching pair of an a) <i>Chamaelon</i> - Mimicry c) <i>Pheretima</i> - Sexual dimorphism 639. <i>Periplaneta Americana</i> has themoreceptor sensilla a) 1st, 2nd and 3rd segments of tarsus of legs c) Pedicel of antenna 640. Mark the false statement for the phylum-Annelida a) They are bilaterally symmetrical coelomate anin b) They have both monoecious and dioecious anim c) Excretory system consists of flame cells d) They do not have asexual reproduction  | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b) sated by b) Gastrovascular cavity d) None of these animal and a certain phenomenature b) Taenia — d) Musca — e on b) 3rd, 4th and 5th segment d) 15th segment of anal centals   | d) Nematode a is d) None of these  omenon it exhibits? Polymorphism Complete metamorphosis ants of tarsus of legs |
| a) Closed type c) In appropriate information 635. Which one of the following exhibits concentric 'tube a) Cbidaria b) Annelida 636. The part of spermatheca of earthworm that acts as a) Ampulla b) Diverticulum 637. Absence of circulatory system in <i>Hydra</i> is compens a) Pseudocoelomic fluid c) Presence of tentacles 638. Which one of the following is a matching pair of an a) <i>Chamaelon</i> Americana has themoreceptor sensillar a) 1st, 2nd and 3rd segments of tarsus of legs c) Pedicel of antenna 640. Mark the false statement for the phylum-Annelidar a) They are bilaterally symmetrical coelomate anim b) They have both monoecious and dioecious anim c) Excretory system consists of flame cells   | nd capillaries, it is called as b) Mixed type d) Open type e within tube' plan? c) Platyhelminthes store house of spermatozo c) Both (a) and (b) sated by b) Gastrovascular cavity d) None of these animal and a certain phenomenature b) Taenia — d) Musca — e on b) 3rd, 4th and 5th segment d) 15th segment of anal centals   | d) Nematode a is d) None of these  omenon it exhibits? Polymorphism Complete metamorphosis ants of tarsus of legs |

| b) Tissues are grouped to form organs                |                                   |                             |  |  |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| c) Cells performing the same function a              | e arranged into groups            |                             |  |  |  |
| d) Tissues are grouped to form systems               |                                   |                             |  |  |  |
| 642. Phylum-Ctenophora is divided into follo         |                                   |                             |  |  |  |
| a) Tentaculata and Micropharyngea                    | b) Nuda and Macrophary            | =                           |  |  |  |
| c) Tentaculata and Nuda                              | d) Nuda and Hormiphora            | d) Nuda and Hormiphora      |  |  |  |
| 643. Medusa is the reproductive structure of         |                                   |                             |  |  |  |
| a) <i>Hydra</i> b) <i>Obelia</i>                     | c) Sea anemone                    | d) None of these            |  |  |  |
| 644. The limbless amphibian is                       |                                   |                             |  |  |  |
| a) <i>Ichthyophis</i> b) <i>Hyla</i>                 | c) <i>Rana</i>                    | d) <i>Salamandra</i>        |  |  |  |
| 645. A single opening of the digestive system        | is found in                       |                             |  |  |  |
| a) Protista b) Ctenophor                             | e c) Porifera                     | d) Platyhelminthes          |  |  |  |
| 646. Aquatic reptiles are                            |                                   |                             |  |  |  |
| a) Ammonotelic b) Ureotelic                          | c) Ureotelic in water             | d) Ureotelic over land      |  |  |  |
| 647. In earthworm, gizzard is found, in which        | of the following segments?        |                             |  |  |  |
| a) 9th segment b) 18th segment                       | nt c) 13 <sup>th</sup> segment    | d) 16 <sup>th</sup> segment |  |  |  |
| 648. Phallomerase in male <i>Periplaneta</i> arise   | rom                               |                             |  |  |  |
| a) 8th and 9th sternum b) 7th sternur                | c) 8 <sup>th</sup> sternum        | d) 9 <sup>th</sup> sternum  |  |  |  |
| 649. Animal undergoes inactive stage during          | winter known as                   |                             |  |  |  |
| a) Aestivation b) Hibernation                        | n c) Adaptation                   | d) Acclimatization          |  |  |  |
| 650. Conglobate gland is found in                    | -                                 | •                           |  |  |  |
| a) Female cockroach b) Male cockr                    | oach c) <i>Anopheles</i> mosquito | d) <i>Culex</i> mosquito    |  |  |  |
| 651. Pearl is produced in the bivalve belonging      |                                   | , ,                         |  |  |  |
| a) <i>Ostraea</i> b) <i>Pinctada</i>                 | c) <i>Pecten</i>                  | d) <i>Lamellidens</i>       |  |  |  |
| 652. Select the correct set of animals of class      | -                                 | ·, · · · · · ·              |  |  |  |
| a) Lion, hippopotamus, penguin, bat                  | b) Lion, bat, whale ostric        | h                           |  |  |  |
| c) Hippopotamus, penguin, whale, kang                | _                                 |                             |  |  |  |
| 653. Which is the first class among the tetrap       | _                                 | = = =                       |  |  |  |
| a) Amphibia b) Reptilian                             | c) Aves                           | d) Mammalia                 |  |  |  |
| 654. Choose the kind of erythrocyte found in         |                                   | a) Manimana                 |  |  |  |
| a) Circular – biconvex – nucleated                   | b) Oval – biconcave – dei         | nucleated                   |  |  |  |
| c) Circular – biconcave – denucleated                | d) Oval – biconvex – nucl         |                             |  |  |  |
| 655. Gonads of <i>Obelia</i> occur                   | dj Oval – bicolivex – liuci       | icatcu                      |  |  |  |
| a) On blastocyst                                     | b) In hydrula stage               |                             |  |  |  |
| c) In radial canals of medusa                        | d) At bases of tentacles of       | of moduca                   |  |  |  |
| 656. Cerebral hemispheres of rat are connect         |                                   | i illeuusa                  |  |  |  |
| a) Corpus luteum b) Corpus cal                       | -                                 | d) Corpus spongiosum        |  |  |  |
| 657. Sub classes for class-Mammalia are              | c) Corpus arbicaris               | u) coi pus spongiosum       |  |  |  |
| a) Eutheria and Metatheria                           | h) Ownith orbyyn churg and        | Dlaunanhymahua              |  |  |  |
|  | b) Ornithorhynchus and            |                             |  |  |  |
| c) Hemiechinus and Macropus                          | d) Theria and Prototheri          | a                           |  |  |  |
| 658. Dermatobiasis in cattle is caused by            | LO VAZ de el en el en en el en    |                             |  |  |  |
| a) Maggots of bot fly                                | b) Wriggler of mosquito           |                             |  |  |  |
| c) Nits of lead louse                                | d) Drones of honeybee             |                             |  |  |  |
| 659. In frog's heart which of the following is       | _                                 | 15 m                        |  |  |  |
| a) Pylangium b) Synangiun                            | -                                 | d) Truncus arteriosus       |  |  |  |
| 660. Proboscis gland in <i>Balanoglossus</i> is asso |                                   |                             |  |  |  |
| a) Digestion b) Respiratio                           | -                                 | d) Excretion                |  |  |  |
| 661. Which of the following is common in An          | <del>-</del>                      |                             |  |  |  |
| a) Basal nerve cord b) Dorsal ner                    |                                   | d) Anterior nerve cord      |  |  |  |
| 662. The poisonous fluid present in nemator          | st of <i>Hydra</i> is             |                             |  |  |  |

| a) Venom b)  | Haematin  | c) Toxin  | d) Hypnotoxin   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 663. Asexual reproduction in spon  | ges takes place by  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a) Binary fission b)   | Budding   | c) Fragmentation  | d) Encystment   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 664. Which animal shows coproph  | agy?  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a) Giraffe b)  | Elephant  | c) Rabbit   | d) Snake  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 665. Which one of the following statements about certain given animals is correct?   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a) Roundworms (Aschelminthes) are pseudocoelomates   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b) Molluscs are acoelomates  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c) Insects are pseudocoeloma   | tes   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| d) Flatworms (Platyhelminth  | es) are coelomates  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 666. The location of lymph glands  | in <i>Pheretima</i> is  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a) 4th, 5th and 6th segments   | 1   | b) 10 <sup>th</sup> to 20 <sup>th</sup> segments  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c) 26 <sup>th</sup> to the last segments   |   | d) 13 <sup>th</sup> segments  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 667. The young one of cockroach is   |   | , 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |   | c) Fingerling   | d) Maggot   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 668. Which of following has discoid  | • •   | e) i ingering   | a) Maggot   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| _  | <del>-</del>  | c) Sheep  | d) Pig  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 669. Body cavity of <i>Hydra</i> is called   |   | c) sheep  | u) i ig   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |   | c) Enterocoel   | d) Pseudocoel   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 670. Which one of the following feat   |   | errisii, scorpion, aragon ny  | y anu prawn:  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a) Three pairs of legs and seg   | <del>-</del>  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b) Chitinous cuticle and two p   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c) Jointed appendages and ch   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| d) Cephalothorax and trachea   |   |   | . 11 .1   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 671. Match the items labelled A, B,  | C and D in the given diag   | gram with the given chara   | cters and choose the  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |   | 9   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| correct answer   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| correct answer   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| correct answer   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| correct answer   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C A A  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b)   |   | c) III I IV III   | d) IV II III I  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b) 672. Which of the following is pres   | ent in the integument of  | c) III I IV III<br>frog but not in mammals?   | d) IV II III I  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b) 672. Which of the following is pres   | ent in the integument of<br>l   | c) III I IV III<br>frog but not in mammals?<br>b) Mucous gland  | d) IV II III I  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b) 672. Which of the following is pres a) Dermis c) Sweat glands   | ent in the integument of<br>l   | c) III I IV III<br>frog but not in mammals?   | d) IV II III I  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b) 672. Which of the following is pres a) Dermis c) Sweat glands 673. The canal system is character  | ent in the integument of<br>l<br>o<br>istic feature of  | c) III I IV III<br>frog but not in mammals?<br>b) Mucous gland<br>d) Stratum germinativum   | d) IV II III I  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b) 672. Which of the following is pres a) Dermis c) Sweat glands 673. The canal system is character a) Helminthes b)   | ent in the integument of<br>l<br>d<br>istic feature of<br>Coelenterates   | c) III I IV III<br>frog but not in mammals?<br>b) Mucous gland<br>d) Stratum germinativum<br>c) Sponges                                       | d) IV II III I<br>d) Echinoderms  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b) 672. Which of the following is pres a) Dermis c) Sweat glands 673. The canal system is character a) Helminthes b) 674. Which one of the following pa  | ent in the integument of<br>l<br>d<br>istic feature of<br>Coelenterates   | c) III I IV III<br>frog but not in mammals?<br>b) Mucous gland<br>d) Stratum germinativum<br>c) Sponges                                       | d) IV II III I<br>d) Echinoderms  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b) 672. Which of the following is pres a) Dermis c) Sweat glands 673. The canal system is character a) Helminthes b) 674. Which one of the following pacycle?  | ent in the integument of l istic feature of Coelenterates rasites shows alternatio  | c) III I IV III frog but not in mammals? b) Mucous gland d) Stratum germinativum c) Sponges n of generation and altern                        | d) IV II III I  d) Echinoderms ation of host in its life                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b) 672. Which of the following is pres a) Dermis c) Sweat glands 673. The canal system is character a) Helminthes b) 674. Which one of the following pacycle? a) Fasciola b)   | ent in the integument of l istic feature of Coelenterates rasites shows alternatio Ascaris  | c) III I IV III<br>frog but not in mammals?<br>b) Mucous gland<br>d) Stratum germinativum<br>c) Sponges                                       | d) IV II III I<br>d) Echinoderms  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b) 672. Which of the following is pres a) Dermis c) Sweat glands 673. The canal system is character a) Helminthes b) 674. Which one of the following pacycle? a) Fasciola b) 675. Pancreas is absent in which gr   | ent in the integument of l istic feature of Coelenterates rasites shows alternatio Ascaris  | c) III I IV III frog but not in mammals? b) Mucous gland d) Stratum germinativum c) Sponges n of generation and altern                        | d) IV II III I  d) Echinoderms ation of host in its life                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b) 672. Which of the following is pres a) Dermis c) Sweat glands 673. The canal system is character a) Helminthes b) 674. Which one of the following pacycle? a) Fasciola b) 675. Pancreas is absent in which gr   | ent in the integument of  l  distic feature of Coelenterates crasites shows alternatio  Ascaris roup of vertebrates?  | c) III I IV III frog but not in mammals? b) Mucous gland d) Stratum germinativum c) Sponges n of generation and altern                        | d) IV II III I  d) Echinoderms ation of host in its life                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b) 672. Which of the following is pres a) Dermis c) Sweat glands 673. The canal system is character a) Helminthes b) 674. Which one of the following pacycle? a) Fasciola b) 675. Pancreas is absent in which gr   | ent in the integument of l istic feature of Coelenterates rasites shows alternation Ascaris roup of vertebrates? Cyclostomates  | c) III I IV III Frog but not in mammals? b) Mucous gland d) Stratum germinativum c) Sponges in of generation and altern c) Wuchereria         | d) IV II III I d) Echinoderms ation of host in its life d) Taenia             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b) 672. Which of the following is pres a) Dermis c) Sweat glands 673. The canal system is character a) Helminthes b) 674. Which one of the following pacycle? a) Fasciola b) 675. Pancreas is absent in which graph and Reptiles b) 676. The nematocysts inject in               | ent in the integument of  listic feature of Coelenterates crasites shows alternation  Ascaris roup of vertebrates? Cyclostomates its prey                                 | c) III I IV III Frog but not in mammals? b) Mucous gland d) Stratum germinativum c) Sponges in of generation and altern c) Wuchereria         | d) IV II III I d) Echinoderms ation of host in its life d) Taenia             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b) 672. Which of the following is pres a) Dermis c) Sweat glands 673. The canal system is character a) Helminthes b) 674. Which one of the following pacycle? a) Fasciola b) 675. Pancreas is absent in which graph and Reptiles b) 676. The nematocysts inject in               | ent in the integument of listic feature of Coelenterates rasites shows alternation  Ascaris roup of vertebrates? Cyclostomates its prey Neurotoxin                        | c) III I IV III Frog but not in mammals? b) Mucous gland d) Stratum germinativum c) Sponges n of generation and altern c) Wuchereria c) Birds | d) IV II III I  d) Echinoderms ation of host in its life d) Taenia d) Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I. Nerve cord II. Post-anal part III. Notochord IV. Gill Slits A B C D a) II IV III I b) 672. Which of the following is pres a) Dermis c) Sweat glands 673. The canal system is character a) Helminthes b) 674. Which one of the following pacycle? a) Fasciola b) 675. Pancreas is absent in which go a) Reptiles b) 676. The nematocysts inject in a) Coelenteron b) | ent in the integument of  listic feature of Coelenterates crasites shows alternatio  Ascaris roup of vertebrates? Cyclostomates its prey Neurotoxin as how many chambers? | c) III I IV III Frog but not in mammals? b) Mucous gland d) Stratum germinativum c) Sponges n of generation and altern c) Wuchereria c) Birds | d) IV II III I  d) Echinoderms ation of host in its life d) Taenia d) Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| a) Notochord                         |                                       | b) Dorsal tubular nerve chord       |                      |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| c) Pharyngeal gill cleft             |                                       | d) Absence of hepatic portal system |                      |  |  |
| 679. In earthworms, setae are pre    | esent in all segments, exp            | pect the                            |                      |  |  |
| a) First and the last segment        | ts                                    | b) First and the clitellum          |                      |  |  |
| c) First segments                    |                                       | d) First, clitellum and last        | segments             |  |  |
| 680. Canal system in Porifera is n   | ot concerned with                     |                                     |                      |  |  |
| a) Respiration b                     | ) Nutrition                           | c) Sexual reproduction              | d) None of the above |  |  |
| 681. Preen glands occur on           |                                       | •                                   |                      |  |  |
| _                                    | ) Aves                                | c) Pisces                           | d) Mammalia          |  |  |
| 682. Fossil representatives of phy   | ylum-Arthropods are call              | led                                 |                      |  |  |
|                                      | ) Tagmalites                          | c) Trilobites                       | d) Archaeopods       |  |  |
| 683. Study the following features    | , ,                                   | ,                                   | , ,                  |  |  |
| XI. It is a crossopterygian fis      |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |
| XII. It is found in the river Ch     |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |
| XIII. It does not exhibit ac         |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |
| XIV. It is an urecotelic ani         |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |
| XV. Which of the above are t         |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |
|                                      | ) II and IV                           | c) I and III                        | d) I and IV          |  |  |
| 684. Which of the these statemen     | •                                     | c) Tuna m                           | a) i ana iv          |  |  |
| I.Parapodia are lateral apper        | •                                     | ed for swimming                     |                      |  |  |
| II.Radula in molluscs are str        |                                       | <del>-</del>                        |                      |  |  |
| III.Aschelminthes are dioecid        |                                       | CCIOII.                             |                      |  |  |
| IV.Echinoderm adults show            |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |
| V.Ctenophorans are diplobla          |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |
| <del>-</del>                         | ) I and III                           | c) I, IV and V                      | d) III and V         |  |  |
|                                      | •                                     | cj i, iv anu v                      | d) III and V         |  |  |
| 685. The Mediterranean type of p     |                                       | a) Dirmouth noals                   | d) Dhada island rad  |  |  |
|                                      | ) New Hampshire                       | c) Plymouth rock                    | d) Rhode island red  |  |  |
| 686. In which of the following ani   |                                       |                                     | d) Cualca            |  |  |
|                                      | ) Lower invertebrate                  | c) Scorpion                         | d) Snake             |  |  |
| 687. In earthworm, neurons are       | ) A                                   | a) C                                | 1) All - Cul         |  |  |
| -                                    | ) Associated                          | c) Sensory                          | d) All of these      |  |  |
| 688. Pseudocoelomate animals be      |                                       | ) M 11                              | D.M. C.1             |  |  |
|                                      | ) Arthropoda                          | c) Mollusca                         | d) None of these     |  |  |
| 689. Cells that are peculiar to the  | = =                                   |                                     | 15. 61               |  |  |
| -                                    | ) Chondrocytes                        | c) Dendrocytes                      | d) Choanocytes       |  |  |
| 690. The number of heart chamber     |                                       |                                     | 1) 40                |  |  |
| •                                    | ) 7                                   | c) 5                                | d) 13                |  |  |
| 691. Study the following sentence    |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |
| I.It is a terrestrial arthropod      |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |
| II.The prosoma bears a pair          |                                       | e pedipalps and four pairs          | of walking legs.     |  |  |
| III.The metasoma ends in a t         |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |
| IV.First pair of walking legs a      |                                       | ıs claws.                           |                      |  |  |
| Which of the above are true          |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |
| -                                    | ) I and II                            | c) I and IV                         | d) III and IV        |  |  |
| 692. What is common among <i>Pla</i> | = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = |                                     |                      |  |  |
| a) Both belong to phylum-Co          | oelenterata                           | b) Both are diploblastic            |                      |  |  |
| c) Both have regenerative ca         | apacity                               | d) Both have a water vasc           | rular system         |  |  |
| 693. Choose the correct combinat     | tion of labeling from the             | options given.                      |                      |  |  |
|                                      |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |



- a) A-Testis, B-Spermatheca, C-Seminal vesicle, D-Ovary, E-vas deferens, F-Accessory gland
- b) A-Spermatheca, B- Testis, C- Ovary, D- Seminal vesicle, E- vas deferens, F- Accessory gland
- c) A- Spermatheca, B- Testis, C- Seminal vesicle, D- Ovary, E- vas deferens, F- Accessory gland
- d) A- Spermatheca, B- Testis, C- Accessory gland, D- Ovary, E- vas deferens, F- Seminal vesicle,
- 694. Changes that allow the conversion of larva into adult, are called
  - a) Metagenesis
- b) Alternation
- c) Metamorphosis
- d) Metastasis

- 695. In cockroach, vision is due to
  - a) One compound eye

b) Two compound eyes

c) Two simple eyes

- d) Two compound and two simple eyes
- 696. Which of the following features is not found in Aves
  - a) Preen glands on tail
- b) Crop and a gizzard
- c) Air cavities in bones
- d) Teeth inside the beak

- 697. The cockroach of genus-Blatta is also called
  - a) German cockroach

b) Australian cockroach

c) Oriental cockroach

- d) American cockroach
- 698. Which animal of the following belongs to class-Crustacea?
  - a) Cockroach
- b) Cyclops
- c) Grasshopper
- d) Mosquito

- 699. In which segment, the clitellum is present in earthworm?
  - a) 16 segments
- b) 17-19 segments
- c) 14-16 segments
- d) 5-6 segments

- 700. Tissue level of organisation is seen in
  - a) Platyhelminthes
- b) Chordata
- c) Arthropoda
- d) None of these
- 701. Which of the following animals sows discontinuous distribution?
  - a) Green muscle
- b) Bats

- c) Lung fish
- d) Pacific salmon

- 702. Excretion in phylum-Porifera is
  - a) Ureotelic
- b) Uricotelic
- c) Ammoniotelic
- d) Aminotelic
- 703. Body of earthworm is divided into how many similar segments, which are called metameres or somites?
  - a) 60 to 120
- b) 100 to 120
- c) 80 to 120
- d) 120 or more

- 704. Arthropods are characterized by
  - a) Jointed appendages

b) Open blood vascular system

c) Triploblastic

- d) All of the above
- 705. Which of the following respires through gills?
  - a) Whale
- b) Turtle
- c) Frog

d) Prawn

- 706. Annelids have a central nerve cord that is
  - a) Impermeable to K+
- b) Hollow
- c) Dorsal
- d) Ventral

- 707. Animals that do not belong to class-Crustacea include
  - a) Lobster and daphnia

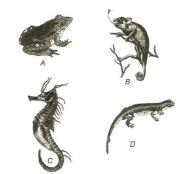
b) Millipede and Centipede

c) Crab and shrimp

d) None of the above

708. Urochordate animals have

|             | a) Notochord that extend            | ds from head to tail region           | b) Notochord is present to<br>adult life | hroughout larval stages and |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
|             | c) Notochord present or             | nly in adult stages                   | d) Notochord present onl                 | y in larval stage           |
| 709         | . Thigmotaxis is not show           |                                       |  |                             |
|             | a) <i>Paramecium</i>                | b) <i>Amoeba</i>                      | c) <i>Ascaris</i>                        | d) <i>Hydra</i>             |
| 710         | . In a copulating pair of ea        | arthworm, which two proces            | sses take place?                         |                             |
|             | a) External fertilization           |                                       | b) Cross fertilization and               | reciprocal fertilization    |
|             | c) Internal fertilization a         |                                       | d) Reciprocal fertilization              | _                           |
| 711         | =                                   | ber of species containing ph          | _  |                             |
|             | a) Annelida                         | b) Arthropoda                         | c) Mollusca                              | d) Chordata                 |
| 712         | . Which of the following s          |                                       | ,  | ,                           |
|             | a) Male round worm is s             |                                       |  |                             |
|             | b) Earthworms are herm              |                                       |  |                             |
|             | c) Echinoderms are prot             | _                                     |  |                             |
|             |                                     | comically comparable to sca           | les of shark                             |                             |
| 713         | . Limbless amphibians are           |                                       |  |                             |
| . 20        | a) Paddle worms                     | b) Glow worms                         | c) Caecilian worms                       | d) Pin worms                |
| 714         | . Salient feature of Arthro         | •                                     | ej daceman worms                         | u) i iii woriiio            |
|             | a) Aquatic and free living          | •                                     | b) Chitinous exoskeleton                 | and jointed appendages      |
|             | c) Both (a) and (b)                 | О                                     | d) None of the above                     | and jointou appointages     |
| 715         | . Which of the following a          | re absent in snakes?                  | aj itolie of the above                   |                             |
| , 13        | a) Pectoral girdle                  | b) Urinary bladder                    | c) Sternum                               | d) All of these             |
| 716         | . Which of the following is         | = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = | c) becinain                              | u) Im of these              |
| , 10        | a) <i>Sycon</i>                     | b) <i>Spirulina</i>                   | c) <i>Euspongia</i>                      | d) <i>Spongilla</i>         |
| 717         | . Tube-feet are the locomo          | , .                                   | cj Luspongia                             | u) opongma                  |
| , 1,        | a) Platyhelminthes                  | b) Echinodermata                      | c) Mollusca                              | d) Arthropoda               |
| 710         | •                                   | ng characters is not typical          | ,  | u) Ai tili opoua            |
| 710         | a) Seven cervical verteb            | =                                     | b) Thecodont dentition                   |                             |
|             | c) Ten pairs of cranial no          |                                       | d) Alveolar lungs                        |                             |
| 710         |                                     | ne following is the principal         | ,  |                             |
| 719         | a) Supraoesophageal ga              | • • •                                 | b) Suboesophageal gangli                 | 2                           |
|             | c) Metathoracic ganglia             | ligila                                | d) Abdominal ganglia                     | a                           |
| 720         | . Excretory organs in <i>Tae</i> .  | niaaro                                | u) Abuolililai galiglia                  |                             |
| 720         | a) Flame cells                      |                                       | a) Nanhrana                              | d) Vidnova                  |
| 721         | •                                   | b) Nephridia                          | c) Nephrons                              | d) Kidneys                  |
| /21         |                                     | id in egg chamber of female           |  | J) 1.C                      |
| 722         | a) 2                                | b) 4                                  | c) 8                                     | d) 16                       |
| 122         | =                                   | on the of mulberry sil                | ,  |                             |
|             | a) 8th abdominal segmen             |                                       | b) 6th abdominal segment                 | ,                           |
| <b>7</b> 22 | c) 5 <sup>th</sup> abdominal segmer |                                       | d) 2 <sup>nd</sup> thoracic segment      |                             |
| /23         | = =                                 | occurs in favourable condition        | =  | D. D C '                    |
| 70.4        | a) Budding                          | b) Gametes                            | c) Gemmules                              | d) Binary fission           |
| / 24        | . Which of the following a          | re amphibians?                        |  |                             |
|             |                                     |                                       |  |                             |



| a) | Α | and | 0 |
|----|---|-----|---|
|    |   |     |   |

b) B and D

c) *C* and *D* 

d) A and D

## 725. Which of the following is an exclusive character of class-Mammalia?

a) Homoiothermy

b) Internal fertilization

c) Presence of a 4-chambered heart

d) Presence of a muscular diaphragm

## 726. Skeletal system in echinoderms is

- a) Formed by the distension of the water vascular system
- b) Calcareous exoskeleton
- c) Siliceous endoskeleton
- d) None of the above
- 727. Which one of the following animals possesses high regeneration capacity?
  - a) Planaria
- b) *Taenia*
- c) Salpa
- d) Periplaneta

## 728. Veliger larva occurs in phylum

- a) Mollusca
- b) Echinodermata
- c) Arthropoda
- d) Cnidaria

- 729. Tadpole's tail is a/an
  - a) Excretory organ
- b) Attachment organ
- c) Respiratory organ
- d) Locomotory organ

- 730. The largest phylum in respect of number of species is
  - a) Coelenterata
- b) Arthropoda
- c) Protozoa
- d) Porifera

## 731. Read the following paragraph.

An insect whose mouthparts are biting and chewing type in the larval condition, while they are siphoning type in the adult and this insect gives an economically important substance during yet another stage of its development.

The insect is

- a) *Anopheles*
- b) Laccifer
- c) Bombyx
- d) Apis

## 732. Which of the following statements are true/false?

- I. Mollusca possess cellular level of organisation
- II. Arthropoda are true coelomates
- III. Platyhelminths are pseudocoelomates
- IV. Ctenophora have bilateral symmetry

Choose the correct option

- a) I and II are True
- b) Only II are True
- c) I and IV are True
- d) II, III and IV are True

## 733. Which of the following is not a defence evolved by a prey to avoid predators?

a) Ejection of noxious chemicals

b) Possession of toxic hairs

c) Mimicry of inedible objects

- d) Secretion of pheromones
- 734. The correct sequence of arrangements of segments in the leg of cockroach is
  - a) Tibia, trochanter, femur, tarsus and coxa
- b) Trochanter, coxa, tibia, femur and tarsus d) Coxa, trochanter, femur, tibia and tarsus
- c) Coxa, femur, trochanter, tibia and tarsus
- 735. The function of iris in the eyes of frog is to
- b) Move nictitating membrane

a) Alter the size of pupilc) Refract light rays

- d) Move the lens forward and backward
- 736. Which of the following pairs is correct?
  - a) Annelida Polychaeta leech

b) Arthropoda – Crustacea – cockroach

|     | <b>c)</b> ]  | Mollusca – C          | ephalopoda    | a – <i>0c</i> | topus                  | d) Protozoa – A        | <i>Hydra</i> |                               |  |  |  |
|-----|--|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 737 | 7. Which one of the following groups of animals is correctly matched with its one characteristic feature |                       |               |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | without even a single exception?   |                       |               |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | a) Chordata – possess a mouth provided with an upper and a lower jaw                                     |                       |               |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | b) Chondrichthyes – possess cartilaginous endoskeleton   |                       |               |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | c) Mammalia – give birth to young ones   |                       |               |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | d) Reptilia – possess 3-chambered heart with one incompletely divided ventricle                          |                       |               |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
| 738 | . Chi  | tin as exosk          | eleton is fo  | und in        |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | a) .   | Periplaneta           |               | b) <i>As</i>  | caris                  | c) <i>Pheretima</i>    |              | d) <i>Hydra</i>               |  |  |  |
| 739 | . In   | <i>Pheretima</i> , tl | ne glands tl  | hat he        | lp in binding the wor  | ms during copu         | lation are   |                               |  |  |  |
|     | <b>a)</b> ]  | Prostate glar         | nds           | b) All        | oumin glands           | c) Accessory g         | lands        | d) Mucous glands              |  |  |  |
| 740 | . Wh   | ich one of th         | e following   | g anim        | als lay eggs yet the f | emale secretes         | nilk?        |                               |  |  |  |
|     | a) l   | Bat                   |               | b) Ka         | ngaroo                 | c) <i>Platypus</i>     |              | d) Ostrich                    |  |  |  |
| 741 | . Tac  | enia solium c         | lerives its e | energy        | from the breakdow      | n of                   |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | a) l   | Nucleic acids         | 5             | b) An         | nino acids             | c) Glycogen            |              | d) Glycerol                   |  |  |  |
| 742 | . Wh   | ich statemei          | nt is incorr  | ect for       | animals belonging t    | o class of Chond       | lrichthyes?  |                               |  |  |  |
|     | a) l   | Presence of p         | olacoid scal  | les           |                        | b) Absence of a        | air bladder  |                               |  |  |  |
|     | <b>c)</b> ]  | Presence of o         | cartilaginou  | ıs end        | oskeleton              | d) Notochord i         | s persisten  | t only at larval stage, after |  |  |  |
|     |  |                       |               |               |                        | that it disap          | pears        |                               |  |  |  |
| 743 | . Poı  | iched mamn            | nals are      |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | -  | Prototherian          | ıs            | b) Me         | etatherians            | c) Eutherians          |              | d) Therians                   |  |  |  |
| 744 |  | <i>caris</i> is       |               |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | -  | A parasite            |               |               |                        | b) An autotrop         |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | -  | Facultative a         | -             |               |                        | d) Facultative         | heterotropl  | ny                            |  |  |  |
| 745 | . Wh   |                       |               | g matc        | h is incorrect?        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     |  | Column I              | Column I      |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | a)   | Garden                | Hemidact      |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | h)   | lizard                | flavirisidi.  | S             |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | b)   | Mountain<br>lizard    | Varanus       |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | c)   |                       | Rhineura      |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | -,   | lizard                | 11111100110   |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | d)   | Collared              | Iguana        |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     |  | lizard                |               |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
| 746 |  |                       | ie body in e  |               | orm is brown due to    |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | -  | Porphyrin             |               | -             | emoglobin              | c) Blood               |              | d) Haemocyanin                |  |  |  |
| 747 |  | ss-Crustacea          |               |               | · ·                    |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | -  | Tracheae and          |               |               | ules                   | b) Tracheae ar         |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | -  | Book gills an         | _             | nds           |                        | d) Gills and an        | tennal glan  | ds                            |  |  |  |
| 748 |  | dding is foun         | ıd in         |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | -  | Sycon                 |               | b) <i>Hy</i>  |                        | c) <i>Fasciola</i>     |              | d) <i>Obelia</i>              |  |  |  |
| 749 |  |                       | ie following  | _             | t used in organic fari | =                      |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | _  | Glomus                |               | -             | rthworm                | c) <i>Oscillatoria</i> |              | d) Snail                      |  |  |  |
| 750 | _  | hest degree           | of polymor    | _             |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | -  | Protozoa              |               | -             | idaria                 | c) Platyhelmin         | thes         | d) Arthropoda                 |  |  |  |
| /51 |  | ryoidal tissu         | ie is found   |               |                        |                        |              | D 411 6 3                     |  |  |  |
|     | -  | Hirudinea             | _             | b) Po         | lychaeta               | c) Oligochaeta         |              | d) All of these               |  |  |  |
| /52 |  | e sea snakes          |               |               |                        | 130 1                  | 1 2          | 1                             |  |  |  |
|     | -  | Cylindrical ta        |               | . 11          |                        | b) Dry horny s         |              |                               |  |  |  |
|     | c) l   | Laterally con         | npressed ta   | all           |                        | d) Dorso-venti         | ally flatten | ea tail                       |  |  |  |
|     |  |                       |               |               |                        |                        |              |                               |  |  |  |

| 753. |   | g correctly describes the lo       | cation of some body parts i                         | n the earthworm         |
|------|---|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
|      | Pheretima?                                      | .1 1. 1. 1. 1. 10                  |   |                         |
|      | a) Two pairs of accessory                       | o o                                |   |                         |
|      | b) Four pairs of spermath                       | <del>-</del>                       | atum of 14th and 15th agams                         | unta.                   |
|      |   | = =                                | otum of 14 <sup>th</sup> and 15 <sup>th</sup> segme | ents                    |
| 754  | d) Two pairs of testes in 1                     | <del>-</del>                       |   |                         |
| 754. | Tachyglossus is a connect a) Reptiles and birds | ing ink between                    | b) Amphibians and reptile                           |                         |
|      | c) Birds and mammals                            |                                    | d) Reptiles and mammals                             | :5                      |
| 755  | Radial symmetry is seen in                      | n                                  | u) Repuiles and mainmais                            |                         |
| 755. | a) <i>Hydra</i>                                 | b) <i>Schistosoma</i>              | c) <i>Taenia</i>                                    | d) <i>Fasciola</i>      |
| 756  | Which of the following ph                       |                                    | •   | aj i asciola            |
| 750. | a) Arthropods                                   | yrum or class eximple the pr       | b) Echinodermata                                    |                         |
|      | c) Chondrichthyes                               |                                    | d) Porifera   |                         |
| 757. | Which of the following is o                     | correctly matched?                 | ,   |                         |
|      | a) Wallago attu - Cat fish                      | J                                  | b) <i>Tengra</i> – Carp                             |                         |
|      | c) <i>Catla catla</i> - Cat fish                |                                    | d) Payas – Carp                                     |                         |
| 758. | In contrast to annelids, the                    | e Platyhelminthes show             | , ,   |                         |
|      | a) Radial symmetry                              | -                                  | b) Presence of pseudocoel                           |                         |
|      | c) Bilateral symmetry                           |                                    | d) Absence of body cavity                           |                         |
| 759. | In <i>Pheretima</i> , the anterior              | loops carry blood from             |   |                         |
|      | a) Commissural blood ves                        | sels                               | b) Ventral blood vessels                            |                         |
|      | c) Supraoesophageal                             |                                    | d) Lateral oesophageal                              |                         |
| 760. | The enteronephric nephri                        | dia in <i>Pheretima</i> consists v | vhich of the following parts                        | given below?            |
|      | XVI. A nephrostome                              |                                    |   |                         |
|      | XVII. Terminal nephridi                         |                                    |   |                         |
|      | XVIII. Septal excretory ca                      |                                    |   |                         |
|      | XIX. Supra intestinal ex                        |                                    |   |                         |
|      | XX. Long thick walled excr                      |                                    |   |                         |
|      | a) II, V  | b) I, III, IV, V                   | c) III, IV, V                                       | d) I, III, IV           |
| 761. | Blastula of frog has                            | 13.70                              | 2.4.1   | D.C.                    |
| 762  | a) Blastopore                                   | b) Blastocoel                      | c) Archenteron                                      | d) Gastropore           |
| /62. | Which of the following is r                     |                                    | 10.0.11   |                         |
|      | a) Epithelio-muscular cell                      | S                                  | b) Cnidocyte  |                         |
| 762  | c) Choanocyte                                   |                                    | d) Nerve cells                                      |                         |
| 703. | An egg laying mammal is a) <i>Delphinus</i>     | b) <i>Macaca</i>                   | c) Ornithorhynchus                                  | d) <i>Macropus</i>      |
| 764  | Which of the following hav                      |                                    |   | u) macropus             |
| 704. | a) Insects                                      | b) Birds                           | c) Angiosperms                                      | d) Fungi                |
| 765  | Which of the following is of                    |                                    |   | u) i uligi              |
| 705. |   |                                    | units of heart in abdominal                         | region                  |
|      |   |                                    | ominal and three thoracic u                         |                         |
|      |   |                                    | units of heart in abdomina                          |                         |
|      |   |                                    | minal and three thoracic u                          |                         |
| 766. | Which one is absent in fro                      |                                    | viii ee moracie al                                  |                         |
| -01  | a) Phrenic nerve                                | b) Renal portal vein               | c) Both (a) and (b)                                 | d) None of these        |
| 767. | 'Portuguese man of war' is                      |                                    | , (, -(-)   | ,                       |
|      | a) <i>Obelia</i>                                | b) <i>Physalia</i>                 | c) <i>Aurelia</i>                                   | d) <i>Branchiostoma</i> |
|      |   | -                                  |   |                         |

Session: 2023-24 Total Questions: 815

# **NEET BIOLOGY**

# 4.ANIMAL KINGDOM

|      |   |      |   |      |   | : ANSW        | ER K  | ΕY | :      |   |               |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|------|---|---------------|-------|----|--------|---|---------------|---|------|---|
| 43   | , | 0)   |   | 0)   |   | 4)            | 14==> |    | 4 = 0) | , | 4=0)          |   | 460) | _ |
| 1)   | d | 2)   | a | 3)   | d | •             | 157)  | d  | 158)   | b | •             | a | 160) | d |
| 5)   | d | 6)   | C | 7)   | a | 8) d          | _     | d  | 162)   | b | ,             | a | 164) | a |
| 9)   | b | 10)  | b | 11)  | a | 12) a         | ,     | a  | 166)   | b | ,             | d | 168) | b |
| 13)  | С | 14)  | d | 15)  | d | 16) d         |       | d  | 170)   | a | ,             | b | 172) | a |
| 17)  | a | 18)  | С | 19)  | C | 20) c         |       | d  | 174)   | b | ,             | c | 176) | a |
| 21)  | a | 22)  | С | 23)  | b | 24) c         | ,     | a  | 178)   | b | ,             | d | 180) | b |
| 25)  | C | 26)  | d | 27)  | C | 28) a         | ,     | С  | 182)   | b | ,             | b | 184) | d |
| 29)  | b | 30)  | С | 31)  | C | 32) b         | ,     | a  | 186)   | a | ,             | С | 188) | d |
| 33)  | b | 34)  | d | 35)  | b | 36) b         | ,     | c  | 190)   | a | ,             | c | 192) | b |
| 37)  | d | 38)  | b | 39)  | d | <b>40)</b> b  |       | d  | 194)   | d | ,             | d | 196) | b |
| 41)  | d | 42)  | b | 43)  | a | <b>44)</b> d  | ,     | a  | 198)   | d | ,             | d | 200) | С |
| 45)  | a | 46)  | C | 47)  | b | <b>48)</b> a  | ,     | a  | 202)   | a | ,             | C | 204) | d |
| 49)  | a | 50)  | b | 51)  | C | <b>52)</b> d  |       | a  | 206)   | b | ,             | a | 208) | b |
| 53)  | C | 54)  | d | 55)  | b | 56) d         | ,     | C  | 210)   | C | ,             | С | 212) | b |
| 57)  | a | 58)  | b | 59)  | d | 60) d         | _     | b  | 214)   | b | •             | d | 216) | b |
| 61)  | d | 62)  | C | 63)  | C | 64) c         | ,     | b  | 218)   | a | ,             | C | 220) | C |
| 65)  | b | 66)  | C | 67)  | C | 68) d         |       | a  | 222)   | a | •             | b | 224) | d |
| 69)  | a | 70)  | c | 71)  | a | <b>72)</b> b  | 225)  | b  | 226)   | C | 227)          | d | 228) | C |
| 73)  | a | 74)  | a | 75)  | a | 76) d         | 229)  | b  | 230)   | d | <b>231)</b> 1 | b | 232) | C |
| 77)  | a | 78)  | d | 79)  | d | 80) b         | 233)  | d  | 234)   | C | 235)          | С | 236) | C |
| 81)  | c | 82)  | c | 83)  | C | 84) d         | 237)  | C  | 238)   | a | 239)          | d | 240) | a |
| 85)  | b | 86)  | a | 87)  | a | 88) c         | 241)  | C  | 242)   | b | 243)          | С | 244) | a |
| 89)  | d | 90)  | b | 91)  | a | 92) a         | 245)  | b  | 246)   | b | 247)          | d | 248) | b |
| 93)  | d | 94)  | a | 95)  | d | 96) b         | 249)  | a  | 250)   | a | <b>251)</b> 1 | b | 252) | b |
| 97)  | C | 98)  | a | 99)  | a | 100) b        | 253)  | d  | 254)   | a | <b>255)</b> 1 | b | 256) | C |
| 101) | C | 102) | C | 103) | C | <b>104)</b> b | 257)  | a  | 258)   | b | 259)          | c | 260) | C |
| 105) | b | 106) | d | 107) | b | •             | 261)  | b  | 262)   | C | <b>263)</b> 1 | b | 264) | d |
| 109) | b | 110) | a | 111) | a | <b>112)</b> b | 265)  | c  | 266)   | b | 267)          | С | 268) | a |
| 113) | a | 114) | d | 115) | d | 116) a        | 269)  | a  | 270)   | d | 271)          | a | 272) | d |
| 117) | d | 118) | b | 119) | c | 120) a        | 273)  | d  | 274)   | d | <b>275)</b> 1 | b | 276) | c |
| 121) | C | 122) | c | 123) | b | <b>124)</b> b | 277)  | d  | 278)   | b | <b>279)</b> 1 | b | 280) | d |
| 125) | a | 126) | b | 127) | a | 128) d        | 281)  | c  | 282)   | b | 283)          | d | 284) | b |
| 129) | d | 130) | a | 131) | b | 132) d        | 285)  | c  | 286)   | d | <b>287)</b> 1 | b | 288) | b |
| 133) | c | 134) | C | 135) | b | 136) c        | 289)  | d  | 290)   | b | <b>291)</b> 1 | b | 292) | b |
| 137) | c | 138) | a | 139) | C | 140) a        | 293)  | d  | 294)   | a | <b>295)</b> 1 | b | 296) | c |
| 141) | b | 142) | c | 143) | d | 144) a        | 297)  | a  | 298)   | d | <b>299)</b> 1 | b | 300) | d |
| 145) | b | 146) | a | 147) | c | 148) c        | 301)  | c  | 302)   | d | 303)          | a | 304) | a |
| 149) | b | 150) | c | 151) | c | 152) d        | 305)  | a  | 306)   | b | 307)          | С | 308) | b |
| 153) | b | 154) | c | 155) | C | 156) b        | 309)  | b  | 310)   | b | 311)          | a | 312) | a |

| 313) c 314) d 318) d 319) c 320) b 316) d 513) c 514) c 515) c 56) a 317) d 318) d 319) c 320) b 517) b 518) c 519) b 520) c 321) d 318) d 322) b 323) a 324) b 521) a 525) b 526) b 527) c 528) b 523) d 523) d 524) b 523) d 523 |      |   |          |   |          |   |                    |        |   |      |   |        |        |
|--|------|---|----------|---|----------|---|--------------------|--------|---|------|---|--------|--------|
| ST   ST   ST   ST   ST   ST   ST   ST  | 313) | c | 314)     | c | 315)     | h | 316) (             | 1 5121 | C | 514) | c | 515) c | 516) a |
| Section   Sect   | -    |   | •        |   | -        |   | -                  | 1 -    |   | ,    |   | -      | ,      |
|  | -    |   | •        | _ | •        |   | =                  |        |   | •    |   | -      | •      |
| Section   Sect   | ,    |   | •        |   | -        |   | -                  | 1 1    |   | •    |   | •      | •      |
| 337  | _    | _ | •        |   | -        | _ | -                  |        |   | -    |   | -      | -      |
| 337)         c         338)         c         339)         a         340)         c         537,         a         538,         a         539,         c         540,         b         341,         b         342,         d         343,         c         344,         d         541,         c         542,         d         543,         c         544,         b         544,         b         543,         c         544,         b         555,         a         555,         a         555,         a         556,         b         557,         c         564,         b         363,         c         574,         b         557,         c         566,         b         367,         c         566,  | _    |   | -        | _ | -        | _ | -                  | _      |   | -    | _ | -      | -      |
| 341  | ,    |   | •        |   | -        |   | -                  | _      |   | -    |   | -      | -      |
| 3450         a         3460         a         3471         a         3481         d         5451         a         5540         b         5471         d         5560         c           3433         c         3540         c         3551         c         3551         c         5551         a         5550         c         5600         b         3611         a         3520         c         3551         c         5541         d         5559         c         5600         b         3611         a         3620         d         3609         d         3679         a         3680         d         3679         a         3660         d         3679         a         3670         a         3731         d         3732         c         5666         a         5671         a         5680         c         3673         a         3660         d         3731         a         3741         b         3732         c         5741         b         5751         c         5721         d           3737         b         3780         a         3760         a         3881         b         3841         b         5812   | _    | _ | •        | _ | -        |   | •                  |        |   | •    | _ | ,      | •      |
| 349)         b         350)         b         351)         a         352)         c         549)         b         550)         a         551)         a         552)         d           3530         c         3540         c         358)         d         356)         a         5530         c         5560         c         5600         b           361)         a         3620         c         363)         b         3601         b         561         b         5660         a         5670         a         5680         c           365)         a         3660         d         3671         b         3681         d         5650         b         5660         a         5670         b         571         c         5720         d         3680         c         5771         b         5781         c         5790         d         5800         c         5771         b         3781         b         3791         c         3801         b         3891         d         3891         d         3891         d         3891         d         3891         d         3892         c         5890         b  | _    |   | -        |   | -        |   | -                  |        |   | -    | _ | ,      | •      |
| 353)         c         354)         c         355)         c         356)         a         553)         c         554)         d         555)         c         560)         b         360)         d         557)         c         558)         d         5559         c         560)         b         360)         d         5571         c         560)         b         563         b         563         b         566)         a         5677         a         5680         c         563         b         5660         a         5677         a         5680         c         5671         c         5741         b         5751         c         5771         c         5771         c         5769         d         5771         c         5780         c         5771         c         5781         c         5771         c         5781         c         5771         c         5781         c         5797         d         5800         p         5800   | _    | _ | -        | _ | -        |   | -                  | 1 -    |   | -    |   | •      | •      |
| 357    d   358    d   359    d   360    d   557    c   558    d   559    c   560    b   3611   a   362    c   363    b   364    b   561    b   562    d   563    c   564    b   565    365    a   366    d   367    b   368    d   565    b   566    a   567    c   572    d   373    a   374    b   375    a   376    a   577    c   578    c   579    d   570    a   377    b   378    b   379    c   383    b   384    b   581    b   582    b   583    c   588    c   388    b   388    d   385    b   388    d   38   | _    |   | _        |   | -        |   | -                  | _      |   | =    | _ | •      | -      |
| 361)         a         362)         c         363)         b         364)         b         561)         b         562)         d         563)         c         564)         b         3650         a         3660         d         3670         b         3680         d         5650         a         5670         a         5680         c         5670         a         5680         c         5771         c         5720         d         3733         a         3741         b         3751         a         3760         a         5771         c         5781         c         5799         d         5800         c         5801         c         5801         c         5801         c         5820         b         5837         c         5841         a         3881         b         3821         c         3891         b         3891         c         3891         c         3891         c         3891         c         3991         c         3931         c         3891         c         3991         c         3993         c         5990         c         5990         c         6000         a         4902         c         4001  | _    |   | •        | _ | -        | _ | -                  | _      |   | •    | _ | •      | •      |
| 365)         a         366)         d         367)         b         368)         d         565)         b         566)         a         567)         a         576)         c         570)         b         571)         c         5720         d           3733         a         374)         b         375)         a         376)         a         576)         a         5770         b         575)         b         5760         a           377)         b         378)         b         379)         c         380)         c         5779         c         5780         c         5799         d         5800         c         381)         b         388)         d         581         b         582         b         583         c         584         a         385)         b         386)         c         3871         c         388)         d         5851         a         586         b         5873         c         584         a         588         b         5891         a         5891         a         5896         c         5991         c         588         a         3891         a         4001         c </td <td>_</td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>_</td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td>_</td> <td>,</td> <td>•</td>   | _    |   | •        |   | -        | _ | •                  |        |   | •    | _ | ,      | •      |
| 369)         a         370)         a         371)         d         372)         c         569)         d         570)         b         571,         c         572,         d           373)         a         374)         b         375)         a         376)         a         573,         c         574,         b         575,         b         576,         a           377)         b         378,         b         379,         c         380,         c         577,         c         574,         b         5783,         c         584,         a           381)         b         382,         d         383,         b         384,         b         581,         a         586,         b         587,         b         588,         b           389)         d         390,         c         391,         c         392,         c         598,         b         595,         d         592,         b         592,         b         592,         c         600,         a         600,         a         600,         a         600,         a         600,         a         600,         a         600,         <   | _    |   | -        | _ | -        | _ | -                  |        |   | ,    |   | -      | •      |
| 373)         a         374)         b         375)         a         376)         a         573)         c         574)         b         575)         b         576)         a           377)         b         378)         b         379)         c         380)         c         577)         c         578)         c         579)         d         580)         c           381)         b         3820         d         383)         d         585)         a         586)         b         587)         b         588)         b           389)         d         3901         c         3951         c         396)         a         586)         b         591)         a         592)         b           397)         b         398)         b         399)         b         400)         c         597)         c         598)         c         599)         c         6000         a           401)         b         4020         c         4020         c         605)         a         6060         c         6071         d         6082         c           409         a         4100         41   | -    |   | -        |   | -        |   | -                  |        |   | -    | _ | -      | -      |
| 377)         b         378)         b         379)         c         380)         c         577)         c         578)         c         579)         d         580)         c         584)         a         381)         b         382)         d         3833         b         384)         b         581)         b         583)         c         584)         a         388)         d         585         a         586)         b         587)         b         588)         b         580)         b         580)         b         580)         b         580)         b         589)         b         590)         b         591)         a         592)         b         393)         a         394)         c         395)         c         599)         c         599)         c         600)         a         600,         a         400,   | _    |   | -        | _ | -        |   | _                  | _      |   | ,    | _ | •      | =      |
| 381         b         382         d         383         b         384         b         581         b         582         b         583         c         584         a           385         b         386         c         387         d         388         d         585         a         586         b         587         b         588         b           3893         d         3990         c         3951         c         3961         a         593         c         5941         b         5955         d         5960         c           3977         b         3988         b         3999         b         4001         d         603         a         603         a         604         c         5999         c         6000         a         6044         a         4051         d         4060         c         4070         c         4080         c         6050         a         6060         c         6071         d         6081         c         6121         b         413         d         4141         a         4151         a         4160         d         613         b         610 <td< td=""><td>_</td><td>_</td><td>•</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td>-</td><td>  _</td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td>•</td><td>•</td></td<>  | _    | _ | •        |   | -        |   | -                  | _      |   | •    |   | •      | •      |
| 385)         b         386)         c         387)         d         388)         d         585)         a         586)         b         587)         b         588)         b           389)         d         390)         c         391)         c         392)         c         589)         b         590)         b         591)         a         592)         b           393)         a         394)         c         395)         c         396)         a         593)         c         599)         c         6000         a           401)         b         402)         d         403         c         4040         d         601)         d         603         a         604         a         603         a         604         a         603         a         604         a         607         d         608         c         409         a         410         d         411         a         415         a         416         d         601         c         611         c         612         b         613         b         616         b         417         a         418         a         419 <t< td=""><td>_</td><td>_</td><td>•</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td>,</td><td> </td><td></td><td>•</td><td>_</td><td>,</td><td>•</td></t<>  | _    | _ | •        |   | -        |   | ,                  |        |   | •    | _ | ,      | •      |
| 389)         d         390)         c         391)         c         392)         c         589)         b         590)         b         591)         a         592)         b           3931         a         394)         c         395)         c         396)         a         593)         c         594)         b         595)         d         596)         c           3971         b         3998         b         3999         b         4001         c         5971         c         5981         c         5991         c         6000         a           4011         b         4020         d         4037         c         4081         c         6051         a         6060         c         6071         d         6081         c           4090         a         4100         d         4111         c         4122         d         6051         a         6061         c         6011         c         6122         b           4117         a         4181         a         4169         a         4210         c         6211         b         6123         b         6219         b         4   | _    |   | -        |   | -        |   | -                  |        |   | -    |   | -      | -      |
| 393)         a         394)         c         395)         c         396)         a         593)         c         594)         b         599)         c         600)         a           397)         b         398)         b         399)         b         400)         c         597)         c         598)         c         599)         c         6000)         a           401)         b         402)         d         403)         c         4040         d         601)         d         6020         a         6033         a         6060         c         6070         d         6080         c         6070         d         6080         c         610)         c         6111         c         6122         b         6020         d         6110         c         6111         c         6121         b         4171         a         4181         a         4191         a         4200         c         6171         d         6181         b         6191         b         6201         d         6221         a         6231         c         6221         c         6231         c         6231         c         6221  | -    |   | -        |   | -        |   | -                  |        |   | •    |   | •      | -      |
| 397)         b         398)         b         399)         b         400         c         597)         c         598)         c         599)         c         600)         a           4011         b         4022         d         4031         c         4041         d         6011         d         6021         a         6031         a         6041         a           4090         a         410         d         4111         c         4121         d         6090         c         6100         c         6111         c         6121         b           4133         d         4141         a         4151         a         4160         d         6131         c         6111         c         6121         b         6125         d         6160         b         6161         b         6151         d         6160         b         4171         a         4181         a         4191         a         4200         c         6211         b         6122         a         6231         c         6241         c         4221         a         4221         d         4220         a         4623         c  | _    |   | •        |   | -        |   | -                  | _      |   | •    |   | •      | •      |
| 401)         b         402)         d         403)         c         404)         d         601)         d         602)         a         603)         a         604)         a           405)         d         406)         c         407)         c         408)         c         605)         a         606)         c         607)         d         608)         c           409)         a         410         d         411)         c         412         d         609)         c         610         c         607)         d         608)         c           4133         d         414         a         415)         a         420)         c         617)         d         618)         b         619)         b         620)         d         618)         b         619)         b         620)         d         614)         b         615)         d         616)         b         610)         b         622)         a         623)         c         623)         c         623)         c         623)         c         623)         c         630)         a         631)         a         632)         c         42   | _    | _ | •        |   | -        |   | ,                  |        |   | ,    |   | ,      | •      |
| 405)         d         406)         c         407)         c         408)         c         605)         a         606)         c         607)         d         608)         c           409)         a         410)         d         411)         c         412)         d         609)         c         610)         c         611)         c         612)         b           4133         d         4141         a         415         a         416)         d         613)         c         614)         b         615)         d         616)         b           4173         a         418         a         419         a         4200         c         617)         d         618)         b         619)         b         6204         c         6240         c         4221         c         6225)         d         6261         b         6223         c         6231         c         6231         b         6220         a         6231         c         6231         c         630         a         6311         a         6224         c         4224         c         6431         a         6322         c         6   | _    | _ | •        | _ | -        |   | -                  |        |   | •    |   | ,      | -      |
| 409)         a         410)         d         411)         c         412)         d         609)         c         610)         c         611)         c         612)         b           413)         d         414)         a         415)         a         416)         d         613)         c         614)         b         615)         d         616)         b           417)         a         418)         a         419)         a         420)         c         617)         d         618)         b         619)         b         620)         d           421)         c         422)         a         423)         d         424)         c         621)         b         623)         c         623)         c         623)         c         623)         c         624)         c         622)         a         623)         c         624)         c         624)         c         624)         c         623)         a         633)         a         633)         a         631)         a         632)         c         4233         a         4427)         c         436)         b         633)         b         <   | _    | _ | -        |   | -        |   | •                  | _      |   | ,    |   | ,      | •      |
| 413) d 414) a 415) a 416) d 613) c 614) b 615) d 616) b 417) a 418) a 419) a 420) c 617) d 618) b 619) b 620) d 421) c 422) a 423) d 424) c 621) b 622] a 623) c 624) c 425) d 426) a 427) b 428] c 625) d 626) d 627) c 628] d 429) a 430) c 431) d 432) b 629) c 630) a 631) a 632) c 433) b 434) c 435) c 436) b 633) b 634) d 635) b 636) b 437) b 438) c 439) b 440) d 637) b 638] d 639) a 640) c 441) b 442] d 443) c 444) d 641) c 642] c 642) c 643) b 644) a 445) a 446) c 447) c 448] a 645) d 646) a 647) a 648) d 449) c 450) d 451) a 452) d 649) b 650) b 651) b 652) d 453) a 454) b 455) b 456) b 653) c 654) d 655) c 656) b 457) c 458) d 459) a 460) b 657) d 658) a 659) c 660) d 461) c 662) d 663) c 664) c 666) d 466) a 667) b 668) a 469) b 470) b 471) c 472) d 669) b 670) c 671) a 672) b 473) a 474) a 475) d 476) d 677) b 678) d 679) d 680) d 481) d 482) a 483) d 484) d 681) b 680) c 677) b 678) d 679) d 680) d 481) d 482) a 483) d 484) d 681) b 682) c 683) c 684) d 679) d 680) d 481) d 482) a 483) d 484) d 681) b 682) c 683) c 684) d 689) b 490) b 491) a 492) d 689) d 690) d 691) b 692) c 700) d 680) d 481) d 482) a 483) d 484) d 681) b 682) c 683) d 691) b 692) c 700) d 680) d 697) b 498) b 490) b 491) a 492) d 689) d 690) d 691) b 692) c 700) d 690) b 690) d 690) d 691) b 692) c 700) d 690) d 691) b 692) c 700) d 690) b 690) d 690) d 691) b 690) d 700) b 704) d 690) b 690) d 700) b 704) d 690) b 690) d 700) b 704) d 690) d 690) d 691) b 690) d 700) b 704) d 690) d 690) d 691) b 690) d 700) d 70 | ,    |   | ,        |   | ,        |   | ,                  | 1 1    |   | ,    |   | •      | •      |
| 417)       a       418)       a       419)       a       420)       c       617)       d       618)       b       619)       b       620)       d         421)       c       422)       a       423)       d       424)       c       621)       b       622)       a       623)       c       624)       c         425)       d       426)       a       427)       b       428)       c       625)       d       626)       d       627)       c       628)       d         429)       a       430)       c       431)       d       432)       b       629)       c       630)       a       631)       a       632)       c         437)       b       438)       c       439)       b       440)       d       637)       b       638)       d       639)       a       640)       c         441)       b       442)       d       4431       c       4444)       d       641)       c       642)       c       643       b       644)       a         444)       a       451)       a       452)       d       6459  | _    | _ | •        |   | -        |   | ,                  |        |   | •    | _ | ,      | -      |
| 421)         c         422)         a         423)         d         424)         c         621)         b         622)         a         623)         c         624)         c           425)         d         426)         a         427)         b         428)         c         625)         d         626)         d         627)         c         628)         d           429)         a         430)         c         431)         d         432)         b         629)         c         630)         a         631)         a         632)         c           433)         b         434)         c         435)         c         436)         b         633)         b         634)         d         635)         b         636)         b           441)         b         4433         c         444)         d         641)         c         642)         c         643)         b         644)         a         444)         d         641)         c         642)         c         643)         b         640)         c         444)         a         641)         c         642)         c         643) <t< td=""><td>_</td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td>•</td><td> </td><td></td><td>,</td><td>_</td><td>,</td><td>•</td></t<>  | _    |   | •        |   | -        |   | •                  |        |   | ,    | _ | ,      | •      |
| 425) d 426) a 427) b 428] c 625) d 626) d 627) c 628] d 429) a 430) c 431] d 432] b 629] c 630) a 631] a 632] c 433] b 434] c 435] c 436] b 633] b 634] d 635] b 636] b 437] b 438] c 439] b 440] d 637] b 638] d 639] a 640] c 441] b 442] d 443] c 444] d 641] c 642] c 643] b 644] a 445] a 446] c 447] c 448] a 645] d 646] a 647] a 648] d 449] c 450] d 451] a 452] d 649] b 650] b 651] b 652] d 453] a 454] b 459] a 460] b 657] d 658] a 659] c 666] b 457] c 458] d 459] a 460] b 657] d 668] a 669] c 666] b 470] b 470] b 471] c 472] d 669] b 670] c 671] a 672] b 473] a 474] a 475] d 476] d 669] b 670] c 671] a 672] b 473] a 474] a 475] d 476] d 689] d 689] d 679] d 680] d 481] d 482] a 483] d 484] d 681] b 682] c 687] d 688] d 489] b 490] b 491] a 492] d 689] d 690] d 691] b 692] c 493] b 494] a 495] a 496] b 693] c 687] c 698] b 699] c 700] d 688] d 489] b 490] b 491] a 492] d 689] d 690] d 691] b 692] c 493] b 494] a 495] a 496] b 693] c 688] d 699] c 700] d 680] d 690] d 691] b 692] c 695] b 696] d 697] b 698] b 699] c 700] d 680] d 690] d 691] b 692] c 695] b 696] d 697] b 498] b 499] c 500] b 697] c 698] b 699] c 700] d 690] d 691] b 692] c 700] d 500] b 510] b 510] b 511] a 512] c 709] c 710] a 711] c 712] c 71 | _    |   | -        |   | -        | _ | •                  |        |   | ,    |   | -      | -      |
| 429)       a       430)       c       431)       d       432)       b       629)       c       630)       a       631)       a       632)       c         433)       b       434)       c       435)       c       436)       b       633)       b       634)       d       635)       b       636)       b         437)       b       438)       c       439)       b       440)       d       637)       b       638)       d       639)       a       640)       c         441)       b       442)       d       443)       c       4444)       d       641)       c       642)       c       643)       b       644)       a         449)       c       450)       d       451)       a       452)       d       649)       b       650)       b       651)       b       652)       d         453)       a       454)       b       455)       b       456)       b       653)       c       654)       d       655)       c       656)       b         457)       c       458)       d       459)       a       460)   | _    |   | -        |   | -        |   | ,                  |        |   | •    |   | ,      | •      |
| 433)       b       434)       c       435)       c       436)       b       633)       b       634)       d       635)       b       636)       b         437)       b       438)       c       439)       b       440)       d       637)       b       638)       d       639)       a       640)       c         441)       b       442)       d       443)       c       444)       d       641)       c       642)       c       643)       b       644)       a         445)       a       446)       c       447)       c       448)       a       645)       d       646)       a       647)       a       648)       d         449)       c       450)       d       451)       a       452)       d       649)       b       650)       b       651)       b       648)       d         457)       c       458)       d       459)       a       460)       b       657)       d       658)       a       659)       c       660)       d         461)       c       462)       b       463)       c       464)  | -    |   | =        |   | _        | _ | _                  | _      |   | =    |   | =      | =      |
| 437) b 438) c 439) b 440) d 637) b 638) d 639) a 640) c 441) b 442) d 443) c 444) d 641) c 642) c 643) b 644) a 445) a 446) c 447) c 448) a 645) d 646) a 647) a 648) d 449) c 450) d 451) a 452) d 649) b 650) b 651) b 652) d 453) a 454) b 455) b 456) b 653) c 654) d 655) c 656) b 457) c 458) d 459) a 460) b 657) d 658) a 659) c 660) d 461) c 462) b 463) c 464) a 661) c 662) d 663) c 664) c 663) c 664) c 465) c 466) a 467) b 468) d 665) a 666) c 667) b 668) a 469) b 470) b 471) c 472) d 669) b 670) c 671) a 672) b 473) a 474) a 475) d 476) d 673) c 674) a 675) b 676) c 477) c 478) a 479) b 480) c 677) b 678) d 679) d 680) d 481) d 482) a 483) d 484) d 681) b 682) c 683) c 684) a 485) a 486) b 487) b 488) c 685) a 686) c 687) d 688) d 489) b 490) b 491) a 492) d 689) d 690) d 691) b 692) c 493) b 494) a 495) a 496) b 693) c 694) c 698) b 699) c 700) d 501) d 502) c 503) c 504) c 701) c 702) c 703) b 704) d 505) d 506) a 507) d 508) b 705) d 706) d 707) b 708) d 509) b 510) b 511) a 512) c 709) c 710) a 711) c 712) c   | _    | _ | •        |   | -        |   | •                  |        |   | •    |   | •      | -      |
| 441) b 442) d 443) c 444) d 641) c 642) c 643) b 644) a 445) a 446) c 447) c 448) a 645) d 646) a 647) a 648) d 449) c 450) d 451) a 452) d 649) b 650) b 651) b 652) d 453) a 454) b 455) b 456) b 657) d 658) a 659) c 660) d 461) c 462) b 463) c 464) a 661) c 662) d 663) c 664) c 660) d 461) c 462) b 463) c 464) a 661) c 662) d 663) c 664) c 663) c 664) c 465) c 466) a 467) b 468) d 665) a 666) c 667) b 668) a 469) b 470) b 471) c 472) d 669) b 670) c 671) a 672) b 473) a 474) a 475) d 476) d 673) c 674) a 675) b 676) c 477) c 478) a 479) b 480) c 677) b 678) d 679) d 680) d 481) d 482) a 483) d 484) d 681) b 682) c 683) c 684) a 485) a 486) b 487) b 488) c 685) a 686) c 687) d 688) d 489) b 490) b 491) a 492) d 689) d 690) d 691) b 692) c 493) b 494) a 495) a 496) b 693) c 694) c 698) b 699) c 700) d 501) d 502) c 503) c 504) c 701) c 702) c 703) b 704) d 505) d 506) a 507) d 508) b 705) d 706) d 707) b 708) d 509) b 510) b 511) a 512) c 709) c 710) a 711) c 712) c  |      | _ | •        |   | •        | _ | •                  | _      |   | -    | _ | •      | -      |
| 445) a 446) c 447) c 448) a 645) d 646) a 647) a 648) d 449) c 450) d 451) a 452) d 649) b 650) b 651) b 652) d 453) a 454) b 455) b 456) b 653) c 654) d 655) c 656) b 457) c 458) d 459) a 460) b 657) d 658) a 659) c 660) d 461) c 462) b 463) c 464) a 661) c 662) d 663) c 664) c 465) c 466) a 467) b 468) d 665) a 666) c 667) b 668) a 469) b 470) b 471) c 472) d 669) b 670) c 671) a 672) b 473) a 474) a 475) d 476) d 673) c 674) a 675) b 676) c 477) c 478) a 479) b 480) c 677) b 678) d 679) d 680) d 481) d 482) a 483) d 484) d 681) b 682) c 683) c 684) a 485) a 486) b 487) b 488) c 685) a 686) c 687) d 688) d 489) b 490) b 491) a 492) d 689) d 690) d 691) b 692) c 493) b 494) a 495) a 496) b 693) c 694) c 695) b 696) d 497) b 498) b 499) c 500) b 697) c 698) b 699) c 700) d 501) d 502) c 503) c 504) c 701) c 702) c 703) b 704) d 505) d 506) a 507) d 508) b 705) d 706) d 707) b 708) d 509) b 510) b 511) a 512) c 709) c 710) a 711) c 712) c  | _    | _ | -        | _ | _        |   | ,                  | _      |   | -    |   | -      | -      |
| 449)       c       450)       d       451)       a       452)       d       649)       b       650)       b       651)       b       652)       d         453)       a       454)       b       455)       b       456)       b       653)       c       654)       d       655)       c       656)       b         457)       c       458)       d       459)       a       460)       b       657)       d       658)       a       659)       c       660)       d         461)       c       462)       b       463)       c       464)       a       661)       c       662)       d       663)       c       664)       c         465)       c       466)       a       467)       b       468)       d       665)       a       666)       c       667)       b       668)       a         469)       b       470)       b       471)       c       472)       d       669)       b       670)       c       671)       a       672)       b         477)       c       478)       a       479)       b       480)  | _    |   | -        |   | -        |   | •                  |        |   | -    |   | -      | -      |
| 453) a 454) b 455) b 456) b 653) c 654) d 655) c 656) b 457) c 458) d 459) a 460) b 657) d 658) a 659) c 660) d 461) c 462) b 463) c 464) a 661) c 662) d 663) c 664) c 465) c 466) a 467) b 468) d 665) a 666) c 667) b 668) a 469) b 470) b 471) c 472) d 669) b 670) c 671) a 672) b 473) a 474) a 475) d 476) d 673) c 674) a 675) b 676) c 477) c 478) a 479) b 480) c 677) b 678) d 679) d 680) d 481) d 482) a 483) d 484) d 681) b 682) c 683) c 684) a 485) a 486) b 487) b 488) c 685) a 686) c 687) d 688) d 489) b 490) b 491) a 492) d 689) d 690) d 691) b 692) c 493) b 494) a 495) a 496) b 693) c 694) c 695) b 696) d 497) b 498) b 499) c 500) b 697) c 698) b 699) c 700) d 501) d 502) c 503) c 504) c 701) c 702) c 703) b 704) d 505) d 506) a 507) d 508) b 705) d 706) d 707) b 708) d 509) b 510) b 511) a 512) c 709) c 710) a 711) c 712) c  |      |   | -        |   | -        |   | ,                  |        |   | -    |   | -      | -      |
| 457) c 458) d 459) a 460) b 657) d 658) a 659) c 660) d 461) c 462) b 463) c 464) a 661) c 662) d 663) c 664) c 465) c 466) a 467) b 468) d 665) a 666) c 667) b 668) a 469) b 470) b 471) c 472) d 669) b 670) c 671) a 672) b 473) a 474) a 475) d 476) d 673) c 674) a 675) b 676) c 477) c 478) a 479) b 480) c 677) b 678) d 679) d 680) d 481) d 482) a 483) d 484) d 681) b 682) c 683) c 684) a 485) a 486) b 487) b 488) c 685) a 686) c 687) d 688) d 489) b 490) b 491) a 492) d 689) d 690) d 691) b 692) c 493) b 494) a 495) a 496) b 693) c 694) c 695) b 696) d 497) b 498) b 499) c 500) b 697) c 698) b 699) c 700) d 501) d 502) c 503) c 504) c 701) c 702) c 703) b 704) d 505) d 506) a 507) d 508) b 705) d 706) d 707) b 708) d 509) b 510) b 511) a 512) c 709) c 710) a 711) c 712) c  | _    | _ | •        |   | -        |   | -                  |        |   | ,    |   | ,      | •      |
| 461) c 462) b 463) c 464) a 661) c 662) d 663) c 664) c 465) c 466) a 467) b 468) d 665) a 666) c 667) b 668) a 469) b 470) b 471) c 472) d 669) b 670) c 671) a 672) b 473) a 474) a 475) d 476) d 673) c 674) a 675) b 676) c 477) c 478) a 479) b 480) c 677) b 678) d 679) d 680) d 481) d 482) a 483) d 484) d 681) b 682) c 683) c 684) a 485) a 486) b 487) b 488) c 685) a 686) c 687) d 688) d 489) b 490) b 491) a 492) d 689) d 690) d 691) b 692) c 493) b 494) a 495) a 496) b 693) c 694) c 695) b 696) d 497) b 498) b 499) c 500) b 697) c 698) b 699) c 700) d 501) d 502) c 503) c 504) c 701) c 702) c 703) b 704) d 505) d 506) a 507) d 508) b 705) d 706) d 707) b 708) d 509) b 510) b 511) a 512) c 709) c 710) a 711) c 712) c  | _    |   | •        | _ | -        |   | -                  | _      |   | -    |   | -      | -      |
| 465)       c       466)       a       467)       b       468)       d       665)       a       666)       c       667)       b       668)       a         469)       b       470)       b       471)       c       472)       d       669)       b       670)       c       671)       a       672)       b         473)       a       474)       a       475)       d       476)       d       673)       c       674)       a       675)       b       676)       c         477)       c       478)       a       479)       b       480)       c       677)       b       678)       d       679)       d       680)       d         481)       d       482)       a       483)       d       484)       d       681)       b       682)       c       683)       c       684)       a         485)       a       486)       b       487)       b       488)       c       685)       a       686)       c       687)       d       688)       d         489)       b       490)       b       491)       a       492)  |      |   | -        | _ | -        |   | -                  | _      |   | -    |   | -      | -      |
| 469)       b       470)       b       471)       c       472)       d       669)       b       670)       c       671)       a       672)       b         473)       a       474)       a       475)       d       476)       d       673)       c       674)       a       675)       b       676)       c         477)       c       478)       a       479)       b       480)       c       677)       b       678)       d       679)       d       680)       d         481)       d       482)       a       483)       d       484)       d       681)       b       682)       c       683)       c       684)       a         485)       a       486)       b       487)       b       488)       c       685)       a       686)       c       687)       d       688)       d         489)       b       490)       b       491)       a       492)       d       689)       d       690)       d       691)       b       692)       c         493)       b       494)       a       495)       a       496)  |      |   | -        |   | -        |   | ,                  |        |   | -    |   | -      | -      |
| 473) a       474) a       475) d       476) d       673) c       674) a       675) b       676) c         477) c       478) a       479) b       480) c       677) b       678) d       679) d       680) d         481) d       482) a       483) d       484) d       681) b       682) c       683) c       684) a         485) a       486) b       487) b       488) c       685) a       686) c       687) d       688) d         489) b       490) b       491) a       492) d       689) d       690) d       691) b       692) c         493) b       494) a       495) a       496) b       693) c       694) c       695) b       696) d         497) b       498) b       499) c       500) b       697) c       698) b       699) c       700) d         501) d       502) c       503) c       504) c       701) c       702) c       703) b       704) d         505) d       506) a       507) d       508) b       705) d       706) d       707) b       708) d         509) b       510) b       511) a       512) c       709) c       710) a       711) c       712) c  | _    |   | •        | _ | •        |   | •                  |        |   | •    |   | •      | -      |
| 477) c       478) a       479) b       480) c       677) b       678) d       679) d       680) d         481) d       482) a       483) d       484) d       681) b       682) c       683) c       684) a         485) a       486) b       487) b       488) c       685) a       686) c       687) d       688) d         489) b       490) b       491) a       492) d       689) d       690) d       691) b       692) c         493) b       494) a       495) a       496) b       693) c       694) c       695) b       696) d         497) b       498) b       499) c       500) b       697) c       698) b       699) c       700) d         501) d       502) c       503) c       504) c       701) c       702) c       703) b       704) d         505) d       506) a       507) d       508) b       705) d       706) d       707) b       708) d         509) b       510) b       511) a       512) c       709) c       710) a       711) c       712) c  | _    |   | •        |   | -        | _ | •                  |        |   | ,    |   | ,      | -      |
| 481) d       482) a       483) d       484) d       681) b       682) c       683) c       684) a         485) a       486) b       487) b       488) c       685) a       686) c       687) d       688) d         489) b       490) b       491) a       492) d       689) d       690) d       691) b       692) c         493) b       494) a       495) a       496) b       693) c       694) c       695) b       696) d         497) b       498) b       499) c       500) b       697) c       698) b       699) c       700) d         501) d       502) c       503) c       504) c       701) c       702) c       703) b       704) d         505) d       506) a       507) d       508) b       705) d       706) d       707) b       708) d         509) b       510) b       511) a       512) c       709) c       710) a       711) c       712) c  | _    |   | •        |   | -        | _ | •                  |        |   | -    |   | •      | -      |
| 485) a 486) b 487) b 488) c 685) a 686) c 687) d 688) d 489) b 490) b 491) a 492) d 689) d 690) d 691) b 692) c 493) b 494) a 495) a 496) b 693) c 694) c 695) b 696) d 497) b 498) b 499) c 500) b 697) c 698) b 699) c 700) d 501) d 502) c 503) c 504) c 701) c 702) c 703) b 704) d 505) d 506) a 507) d 508) b 705) d 706) d 707) b 708) d 509) b 510) b 511) a 512) c 709) c 710) a 711) c 712) c  |      |   | -        |   | -        | _ | -                  |        |   | -    |   | -      | -      |
| 489) b       490) b       491) a       492) d       689) d       690) d       691) b       692) c         493) b       494) a       495) a       496) b       693) c       694) c       695) b       696) d         497) b       498) b       499) c       500) b       697) c       698) b       699) c       700) d         501) d       502) c       503) c       504) c       701) c       702) c       703) b       704) d         505) d       506) a       507) d       508) b       705) d       706) d       707) b       708) d         509) b       510) b       511) a       512) c       709) c       710) a       711) c       712) c  | _    |   | -        | _ | -        | _ | ,                  |        |   | ,    |   | ,      | •      |
| 493) b 494) a 495) a 496) b 693) c 694) c 695) b 696) d 497) b 498) b 499) c 500) b 697) c 698) b 699) c 700) d 501) d 502) c 503) c 504) c 701) c 702) c 703) b 704) d 505) d 506) a 507) d 508) b 705) d 706) d 707) b 708) d 509) b 510) b 511) a 512) c 709) c 710) a 711) c 712) c  | _    | _ | •        | _ | -        |   | •                  |        |   | •    | _ | •      | -      |
| 497)       b       498)       b       499)       c       500)       b       697)       c       698)       b       699)       c       700)       d         501)       d       502)       c       503)       c       504)       c       701)       c       702)       c       703)       b       704)       d         505)       d       506)       a       507)       d       508)       b       705)       d       706)       d       707)       b       708)       d         509)       b       510)       b       511)       a       512)       c       709)       c       710)       a       711)       c       712)       c  | _    |   | •        |   | -        |   | -                  | _      |   | •    |   | ,      | -      |
| 501) d       502) c       503) c       504) c       701) c       702) c       703) b       704) d         505) d       506) a       507) d       508) b       705) d       706) d       707) b       708) d         509) b       510) b       511) a       512) c       709) c       710) a       711) c       712) c  | _    | _ | •        | _ | -        |   | -                  |        |   | ,    |   | •      | -      |
| 505) d 506) a 507) d 508) b 705) d 706) d 707) b 708) d 509) b 510) b 511) a 512) c 709) c 710) a 711) c 712) c  | _    |   | •        |   | -        |   | -                  |        |   | ,    |   | ,      | -      |
| 509) b 510) b 511) a 512) c 709) c 710) a 711) c 712) c  | _    |   | -        |   | -        | _ | -                  |        |   | ,    | _ | ,      | •      |
|  | _    |   | -        |   | -        |   | -                  |        |   | -    |   | -      | -      |
|  |      |   | <b>,</b> |   | <b>,</b> |   | - <del>-</del> , · | 1 7    |   | ,    |   | , ,    |        |

| 713) | c | 714) | b | 715) | d | 716) b | 745) | a | 746) | a | 747) | d | 748) | b |
|------|---|------|---|------|---|--------|------|---|------|---|------|---|------|---|
| 717) | b | 718) | c | 719) | b | 720) a | 749) | d | 750) | b | 751) | a | 752) | C |
| 721) | d | 722) | a | 723) | a | 724) d | 753) | d | 754) | d | 755) | a | 756) | C |
| 725) | d | 726) | d | 727) | a | 728) a | 757) | a | 758) | d | 759) | d | 760) | a |
| 729) | d | 730) | b | 731) | c | 732) b | 761) | b | 762) | c | 763) | c | 764) | a |
| 733) | d | 734) | d | 735) | a | 736) c | 765) | d | 766) | a | 767) | b |      |   |
| 737) | b | 738) | a | 739) | c | 740) c |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |   |
| 741) | C | 742) | d | 743) | b | 744) a |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |   |

Session: 2023-24 Total Questions: 815

## **NEET BIOLOGY**

# 4.ANIMAL KINGDOM

## : HINTS AND SOLUTIONS :

1 **(d)** 

Annelids have true coelom, metameric segmentation and closed circulation.

2 **(a)** 

A transverse section of *Pheretima* taken through the 10<sup>th</sup> segment shows the following structures - stomach, dorsal blood vessel, ventral blood vessel supraoesophageal vessel, anterior loops, ring vessel and micronephridia.

3 **(d)** 

*Sycon* belongs to phylum-Porifera. The porifers are most primitive group of multicellular animals. They have no tissue grade of organization and represent cell aggregated body plan, hence, included in the sub-kingdom-Parazoa.

4 **(a)** 

*Salamandra* (salamander) is a member of class-Amphibia. A tympanum represents the ear.

5 **(d)** 

In frog's heart, a number of muscular ridges called columnae carne projected from the wall of ventricle into its cavity, dividing the peripheral part of the cavity into a number of pockets. It prevent suction that would occur with a flat surfaced membrane and thus impairs the heart's ability to pump efficiently.

6 **(c)** 

Annelids do not possess pseudocoelom but true coelom.

7 (a)

Flatworms (phylum-Platyhelminthes) are triploblastic animals with organs. The cells of the body wall are arranged in three germ layers. Sponges, ctenophores and corals are diploblastic animals.

8 **(d)** 

Organ system level of organisation is seen in chordates, annelids and mollusk. *i.e.*, in all phyla from Platyhelminthes on wards

9 **(b)** 

Sea fan (*Gorgonia*) belongs to phylum-Coelenterata, whereas sea cucumber (*Cucumaria*), sea urchin (*Echinus*) and sea lily (*Antedon*) belong to phylum-Echinodermata.

10 **(b)** 

The king cobra (*Ophiophagus hannah*) is the world's longest venomous snake, which can be measured upto 6.7 metres or 22 feets in length. King cobra is a snake eater and its diet probably consists of other snakes like pythons and even smaller ones of its species.

11 **(a)** 

Book lungs are the respiratory organs of scorpions and spiders.

12 **(a)** 

The important transverse vessels in first 13 segments are lateral hearts (segments 7 and 9), anterior loops (segments 10 and 11) and lateral oesophageal hearts (setgments 12 and 15).

13 (c

Sea anemone (*Metridium*) belongs to class-Anthozoa of phylum-**Coelenterata**. It inhabiting warm coastal Wales along the North Atlantic and Pacific coasts.

14 **(d)** 

**Trochophore** is ciliated larval stage of polychaetes (*eg, Neries*), molluscs and rotifers. *Neopilina*, *Chiton* and *Pila* belong to phylum-Mollusca.

15 (d)

It represent the dorsal blood vessel of earthworm. It is the largest blood vessel. Behind the 13<sup>th</sup> segment, it is collecting vessel and between 1-3, it is distributing vessel.

16 **(d)** 

Hydroskeleton is found in and Annelids, echinoderms and other invertebrate for respiration

17 **(a)** 

Aschelminthes are dioecious with separate sexes and females are usually longer than males

18 **(c)** 

Development may be direct or with larval stages called glochidium or veliger

19 **(c)** 

Presence of seven cervical vertebrae is characteristic feature of mammals only.

20 **(c)** 

Crossopterygian are called lobed fined fishes. *Neoceratodus* (order-Dipnoi) is a crossopterygian fish. It is found in Burnett and Mary rivers of Queen's land, Australia

21 **(a)** 

In *Pheretima posthuma* (earthworm), septae are absent between 3/4 and 9/10 segments.

22 **(c)** 

Oviducts of frog are independently developed by **Mullerian ducts**.

23 **(b)** 

Drones are the male honey bees, developed parthenogenetically and have a life span of about five weeks (or 1-2 months).

24 **(c)** 

Metatherians are pouched mammals. The complete development of embryo takes place in abdominal pouch or marsupium.

25 **(c)** 

A clasper is a male anatomical structure found in some groups of animals, and used in mating. Male cartilaginous fish like shark have claspers formed from the posterior portion of their pelvic fin which serves as intromittent organs used to channel semen into the female's cloaca during mating.

26 **(d)** 

Platyhelminthes (*e.g., Planaria,* liver fluke and tapeworm) possess the simplest tubular excretory system called **protonephridia** flame cells or solenocytis. Excretory material is ammonia in aquatic flatworms.

27 **(c)** 

Ommatidium is the basic unit of arthropod compound eye. It comprises a cornea lens, crystalline cone, a group of usually 7-8 retinal cells radially arranged around a central rhabdome. Ommatidia serve the purpose of photoreception.

28 **(a)** 

In the blood of *Periplaneta*, there is no respiratory pigment because air is conducted directly to the body tissues.

29 **(b)** 

*Wuchereria bancrofti* (the filarial worm) belongs to phylum-Nemathelminthes.

30 **(c)** 

The given cross-section is of *Planaria* (acoelomate), a flatworm. Flatworms are devoid of cavities in between the alimentary canal and body wall, hence are acoelomate.

31 **(c)** 

Typhlosolar region in earthworm is from 27 segments onwards and continue upto last 23-25 segments in front of anus. Typhlosole increases the absorptive surface area.

32 **(b)** 

When the coelom arises as a result of a split in the mesoderm sheet, it is called schizocoel. In enterocoel, the coelom arises as an outgrowth of the enteron. The pouches pinch off and enlarge until they squeeze out off the blastocoel.

Schizocoel is seen in Annelida, Arthropoda,
Mollusca and Chordates. Echinodermata are entercoelomates

33 **(b)** 

The middle ear of frog consists of only a single rod shaped bone called **columella auris** which extend across the tympanic chamber from tympanic membrane to fenestra ovalis. Columella auris is also present in reptiles and birds. It transmits sound to the inner ear and homologous to the mammalian stapes.

34 **(d)** 

Most of the species of true toad belongs to genus *Bufa*.

35 **(b)** 

The oxygenated blood from two lungs is collected by right and left pulmonary venis, which unite to from a common pulmonary vein (pulmocutaneous vein) which open directly into the left auricle on the dorsal side.

36 **(b)** 

Ventral nerve cord is common to leech (Annelida), cockroach and scorpion (Arthropoda).

37 **(d)** 

**Archaeocytes** are the totipotent cells, which provide great regenerating power to sponges. Sex

cells (sperm and ova) arise from undifferentiated archaeocytes.

38 **(b)** 

*Necturus* is also known as mud puppy and belongs to sub-class-Urodela

39 **(d**)

Metamorphosis is a charge from juvenile to adult stage in which larval stage is quite different from adult stage. In retrogressive metamorphosis, the larva possesess advanced characters which are lost during the development and adult is either sedentary or degenerated with primitive characters. All urochordates display retrogressive metamorphosis

40 **(b)** 

Aves have two additional chambers to the alimentary canal: the crop and the gizzard. Birds eat tiny pebbles that lodge in the gizzard and help the muscular gizzard in crushing food. Birds have 12 pairs of cranial nerves

41 **(d)** 

In **biradial** symmetry, the body can be divided into two similar halves by one or two vertical planes only, *e.g.*, sea anemones. The animals, which show radial and biradial symmetry have oral and aboral sides.

42 **(b)** 

The house fly is characterized by one pair of wings, **sponging** and lapping types of mouth parts and short antennae.

43 **(a)** 

Zoological name of common Indian krait is *Bungarus caeruleus*. Kraits are highly poisonous snake.

44 **(d)** 

Fasciola hepatica (Sheep lever fluke) belongs to phylum-Platyhelminthes. These worms have incomplete alimentary canal, there is a single opening for both digestion and egestion. This is also called as blind sac body plan.

45 **(a)** 

*Lophomonas* is the cellulose digesting zooflagellate found in wood cockroach.

46 **(c)** 

Spiracles are 10 in number, out of these 2 pairs are found in thoracic portion, while rest 8 pairs are found in abdominal portion.

47 **(b)** 

Phylum-Mollusca lack Malpighian tubules, instead have feather like gills in the mantle cavity that are useful for respiration and excretion

48 **(a)** 

Down feathers are found only in newly hatched birds, its the first feathery covering on the body which provide insulation to new hatched ones

49 **(a)** 

Abdomen of adult consists of 10 segments, while embryo has 11 segments.

50 **(b)** 

Class-Cyclostomata includes round mouthed fish like lampreys (*Petromyzon*) and hags (*Myxine*)

51 **(c)** 

In mammals the teeth are heterodont (*i.e.*, consists of incisors, canines, premolar and molars) thecodont (in sockets of jaw bones). The brain has 12 pair of cranial nerves.

52 **(d)** 

Most members of phylum-Platyhelminthes are endoparasites characterised by the presence of hooks and suckers for attachment inside the host

53 **(c)** 

The submaxillary and submandibular glands of rabbit are the largest salivary glands. They are found near the angles of mandible. Their large duct that is **Wharton's duct** open just behind the lower incisors.

54 **(d)** 

*Petromyzon* belongs to class-Cyclostomata. Cyclostomata are aquatic, marine or freshwater vertebrates.

55 **(b)** 

Ctenoplana belongs to phylum-Ctenophora. Reproduction in all the animals belonging to phylum-Ctenophora takes place by sexual reproduction only

57 **(a**)

Maxillae are appendages of 5th head segment and known as first pair of maxillae. The first maxillae of cockroach has biramous structure, with protopodite containing cardo as its basal portion alongwith **stipes** articulated at 90°. Stipes bear a five jointed expedite or maxillary palp towards outside (its basal podomer called **palpifer**) and endopodite towards inside, with two closely placed podomeres celled **galea** and **lacinia**.

58 **(b**)

*Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Duck-billed platypus) is a monotreme mammal, which belongs to sub-

class-Prototheria (primitive egg laying mammals), 70 (c) order-Monotremata (living prototherians).

59

Echinoderms are characterized by the presence of a well developed water vascular system (a system 71 of water filled canals) which provides *Hydra*ulic power for thousands of tube feet which are sac like protrusions of body wall used for locomotion, feeding and respiration.

60 **(d)** 

All the snakes mentioned are poisonous snakes

61 **(d)** 

Chamaeleon belongs to sub-order-Zacertilia includes lizards of order-Squamata. Syndactyly (a condition where two or more digits are fused together); prehensile tail and long protrusible tongue are the unique features of *Chamaeleon*.

62 **(c)** 

*Ichthyophis* is a limbless **amphibian** of 15-22 cm length that lives in burrows in moist soil.

63

Beak or bill of birds is formed due to prolonged growth in jaw bones. Beak of birds never bears teeths, rest three options may become exception in birds.

65 **(b)** 

Diencephalon (thalamencephalon) is small and narrow. Its roof consists of anterior choroid plexus and floor consists of hypothalamus. Pineal body is present dorsally and pituitary ventrally upon infundibulum. Its cavity is diocoel or **third** ventricle.

66 **(c)** 

Pseudocoelom is the body cavity of Aschelminthes.

67 (c)

> Ammocoetes is a filter feeding larval stage in animals belonging to class-Cyclostomata

68

The respiratory system of cockroach consists of tracheae, tracheoles and spiracles. In cockroach, 10 pairs of spiracles are present on the lateral side of the body. Two pairs are in thoracic region and remaining eight pairs are in the abdominal region.

69 **(a)** 

In each of the segments, 7, 9, 12 and 13 of earthworm, a pair of large, thick, rhythmically contractile vertical vessels celled hearts are present, i.e., four pairs of hearts are present.

*Pheretima* is earthworm, *Tubifex* is blood worm both belong to Class-Oligochaeta. *Nereis* belongs to class-Polychaeta

(a)

Pluteus is a larval form of Echinodermata.

72 **(b)** 

In *Leucosolenia*, **archaeocytes** give rise to the sex cells (ova and sperms) and play an important role in regeneration.

73 (a)

Nitrogenous Waste - Example

Ammonia - Hydra

- Mammals like rabbit Urea Uric acid - Reptiles and insects

74 **(a)** 

Nematoblasts or cnidoblasts are specialized and modified interstitial cells, which are found in coelenterates, e.g., Hydra.

75 **(a)** 

Moth is an insect.

76 **(d)** 

Phylum-Annelida is so named because the animals belonging to this phylum has the body which/has is marked into distinct segments or metameres

77 (a)

> The moulting hormone of the prothoracic glands, named ecdyson, was isolated in a crystalline form in 1954 by Butenandt and Karlson. Ecdyson is a steroid hormone, known to trigger moulting it acts on the tissue to promote all the changes characterizing a moult.

78 **(d)** 

The feeding organ in phylum-Mollusca is a radula, it is a file like rasping organ. Undulating membranes and suctorial organs are present in ciliated protozoans

79

Coelom allow the internal organ to grow. It separates the gut from body wall muscles

80

Body of *Ascaris* is elongate, cylindrical gradually tapering at both ends. There is no metameric segmentation. In Ascaris, between body wall and visceral organs is a spacious fluid filled cavity. This cavity is not true coleom as it is not lined by coelomic epithelium, has no relations with reproductive and excretory organs and develops from blastocoel.

## 81 **(c)**

Phylum-Platyhelminthes have an incomplete alimentary canal, but the alimentary canal is complete in phylum-Aschelminthes with a mouth and anus. This is the first phylum with a complete alimentary canal

## 82 **(c)**

Exoskeleton of arthropods has chitinous cuticle that sheds at intervels called ecdysis for growth and development.

#### 84 **(d)**

Phylum-Platyhelminthes (flatworms) are the only forms, with triploblastic, unsegmented, acoelomate and bilateral symmetry. They reproduce both sexually and asexually and also have some parasitic forms, *e.g., Fasciola, Taenia*, etc.

## 85 **(b)**

Beavers or castor fibre have well developed echolocation system like that of bats.

### 86 **(a**)

**Coelenterata** (coelom + enteron) or phylum-Cnidaria shows both sexual and asexual reproduction. The larval stages are **planula** (*Obelia*) and **ephyra** (*Aurelia*).

## 87 **(a)**

Parrot (birds), platypus and kangaroo (both mammals) are homeothermic animals.

## 88 **(c)**

In bilateral symmetry the animal body can be divided into identical left and right halves, in only one plane

#### 89 (d)

**Earthworm** respires through general body surface and has no **respiratory organs**.

## 90 **(b**)

Vermicompost is highly degraded organic matter rich in  $N_2$  and K resulting from activity of earthworm. **Humus** is the decomposed plant material of the soil. A horizon contains high amount of humus.

#### 91 **(a)**

Wuchereria - LymphangitisPlasmodium - Febrile paroxysmFasciola - Hyperplasia

#### 92 **(a)**

For a long time cnidarians and ctenophores were grouped together in the phylum-Coelenterata

because these are similar in general appearance, but now, Ctenophora became a new phylum.

## 93 **(d)**

The characteristic feature of Echinodermata is the presence of water vascular system, which helps in the process of locomotion. It is a modified part of coelom and consists of madreporite, stone canal, ring canal, radial canal, Tiedeman's bodies, lateral canals and tube-feet.

## 94 **(a)**

In **nematodes**, syncytial epidermis and longitudinal muscles are in four bands.

#### 95 **(d)**

Phylum-Chordata is divided into three sub-phyla-Urochordata, Cephalochordata and Vertebrata. Urochordata is also called as Tunicata. Urochordata and Cephalochordata are also called as Protochordata

## 96 **(b)**

A-Thread tube; B-contractile fibril; C-Lasso. The figure is representing the various component of Cnidoblast or cnidocyte, found in animals of phylum-Coelenterata, Cnidocytes/Cnidoblasts contains stinging capsule, which releases the toxin, thus used in the defense mechanism, by the animals belonging to phylum coelenterate

## 97 **(c**)

Platyhelminthes are bilaterally symmetrical organisms with organ level body organisation

## 98 **(a)**

An arthropod body consists of head, thorax and abdomen, but in some cases head and thorax may be fused to form cephalothorax. Class-Insecta have body divided into head, thorax and abdomen.

## 99 **(a)**

The mouth parts of male mosquitoes are of 'sucking type', while those of female mosquitoes are of piercing and sucking type (of pierce the skin and suck the blood for feeding).

## 100 **(b)**

Horse, donkey, rhinoceros, zebra, etc are the members of order-Perissodactyla which includes hoofed mammals with unguligrade foot porture and hoof is formed of uneven number of toes (*i.e.*, odd toed ungulates), while camel, llama, cheetal, etc., are the members of order-Artiodactyla which includes the even toed ungulates.

## 101 **(c)**

**Green gland** or antennary glands are located in the coxa of antenna in prawn.

102 (c)

**Tergum** is found on the abdomen of cockroach.

103 **(c)** 

Cuckoo does not make a nest of its own and lays eggs in the nest of crow to be hatched and the young to be read. Crows, parrots and sparrow, make their own nest.

104 **(b)** 

Amphibians have opisthonephric kidney. *Lepus* is the generic name for hare, it is a solitary animal

105 **(b)** 

Fasciola hepatica infects its intermediate host at miracidum stage and its primary host at metacercaria stage.

106 **(d)** 

Exocoetus possesses aglomerular kidney.

107 **(b)** 

Aedes albopictus is the scientific name of Asian tiger mosquito.

108 **(b)** 

In **bilaterally** symmetrical animals, the response to external stimulus is quicker and more precise.

109 **(b)** 

Tentaclest are present only in animals belonging to class-Tentaculata, while comb plates are unique features of phylum-Ctenophora

110 (a)

Three types of body cavity are true coelom, pseudocoelom and haemocoel. In phylum-Arthropoda and Mollusca a haemocoel is seen, the | 120 (a) true coelom is reduced and blood fills the spaces between the viscera

111 (a)

Prawn (Palaemon) belongs to class-Crustacean of phylum-Arthropoda. *Hydra* and sea anemone are coelenterates snail belongs to class-Gastropoda of phylum-Mollusca.

112 **(b)** 

Due to protandry, self-fertilization does not occur in earthworm. In that case, earthworm testis mature earlier than ovaries which lead to cross fertilization between two worms.

113 (a)

Pearl is obtained from pearl oyster (*Pinctada* vulgaris), while honey from Apis indica, lac from Kenia lacca and silk from Bombyx mori.

114 (d)

In rabbit four salivary glands are present, which are:

1.Sublingual

2.Infra orbital

3.Parotid

4.Sub maxillary

115 (d)

In *Scoliodon* (dog fish), a faint lateral line runs along either lateral side of trunk and tail and over the head region. It contains special receptor organ.

116 **(a)** 

Dental formula of rabbit is  $\frac{2033}{1023} \times 2 = 28$ 

117 (d)

Amphids in *Ascaris* are gustatory sensory or **chemoreceptors**, *i.e.*, these excited by chemical changes.

118 **(b)** 

All the poisonous snakes have poison apparatus in their head. Two maxillary teeth are enlarged, grooved or tubular.

119 (c)

When living organisms emit light this property is called bioluminescence. This is usually seen in animals belonging to phylum-Ctenophores. Ctenoplana belongs to phylum-Ctenophores. Phylum-Coelenterata and Cnidaria do not exhibit bioluminescence

Bee wax is a real product of honey bee as it is secreted by hypodermal glands of worker bees. It is used in polishes, churches, modelling and to wax the thread.

121 (c)

Loligo, Teredo and Octopus are the members of phylum-Mollusca.

122 (c)

Rhabditiform is the larva of Ascaris. It is also called first juvenile stage.

123 **(b)** 

Poikilothermic animals are also known as ectothermic animals. Shark are oviparous, animals as they give birth to young ones by laying eggs coxal glands are the excretory organ of members belonging to class-Arachnids the copper containing in respiratory pigment called haempcyanin is present in phylum-Mollusca and

Arthropoda but the structure of haemocyanin in these two phylum different and *Pila* belongs to class in- Mollusca

## 124 **(b)**

Skin in **amphibians** is naked, *i.e.*, scales are absent. Glands are present, which keeps it moist. It functions in respiration besides protection. Birds (Aves) are **warm blooded** or **homiothermic** or **endothermal** tetrapods as the temperature of the body remain constant as compared to that of surrounding. While, amphibians and reptiles are **cold blooded or poikilothermal** or **ectothermal** tetrapods as the temperature of the body varies according to the surrounding.

## 125 **(a)**

Nematoblasts (cnidoblasts) are sensory in nature and acts as a organ for offence and defence.

126 **(b)** 

Male *Ascaris* is monodelphic (*i.e.*, single testis) and female *Ascaris* is didelphic (*i.e.*, has two ovaries).

## 127 (a)

In *Scoliodon* or dog fish, there are present some pores, the ampullary pores on the upper and lower surface of the head, each of which leads into an ampulla (pl. ampullae) called ampulla of Lorenzini. Through these, the fish receives information of the temperature fluctuations in the surrounding water.

## 128 **(d)**

*Hydra vulgaris* is more or less colourless.

#### 129 **(d)**

In seaconally breeding mammals, the testis descend in scrotum only in breeding season. They remain in the abdomen at other time, *e.g.*, bat and otter.

## 130 **(a)**

Correct sequence in embryonic development of frog is

Zygote – cleavage – blastula - gastrula.

## 131 **(b)**

Larva of *Sycon* is **amphiblastula**, which has flagella only at one pole.

#### 132 **(d)**

Sea horse (*Hippocampus guttalatus*) is the most peculiar bony fish, which belongs to class-Osteichthyes of group-Agnatha or Pisces.

#### 133 **(c)**

Sponges are filter feeders, also known as suspension feeders. Food particles strained out of the water current

#### 134 (c)

Anecic worms may go very deep into soil upto 60-90 cm and form vertical and complicated burrows for their movement, *e.g., Lumbricus terrestris, Aporrectodea lenga*.

## 135 **(b)**

*Limulus* or king crab is also called a living fossil

### 136 **(c)**

Reptilians, birds and mammals are amniotes. Amphibians like salamander and *Necturus* (the mud puppy) are not amniotes. *Angius* is the glass snake (Reptilia), *Eudynamis* is the cuckoo or koel (Aves) and *Pteropus* the large bat or flying fox is a mammal are all amniotes. All amniotes have special embryonic membranes (amnion, chorion, allantois, yolk sac) that surround the embryo during development

## 137 **(c)**

Chordates possess dorsal, hollow, fluid-filled nerve cord. It is formed by infolding of a middorsal strip of ectoderm and it generally sinks below surface. It lies above the notochord and outside the coelom, it has a hollow canal running from one end to the other. This dorsal tubular nerve cord persists throughout life in most chordates but few degenerates it before maturity. It serves for the integration and coordination of body activities.

#### 138 **(a)**

A gastrovascular cavity is found in Coelenterates called coelenteron.

## 139 **(c)**

Lampreys and *Myxine* (hag fish) belong to the class-Cyclostomata, group-Agnatha of vertebrata. Agnatha have mouth without jaws, the mouth is ventral, suctorial and circular.

#### 140 (a)

Kangaroo rat is a desert rodent. It's body is covered by hairs. Its urine is more than 20 times concentrated as its plasma. This concentrated waste enables it to live in dry or desert environment, where little water is available to drink. Most of its water is metabolically produced from the oxidation of carbohydrates, fats and proteins in the seeds that it eat. The animal remains in cool burrow during day time and the

respiratory moisture condensed in nasal passages.

## 141 **(b)**

Three types of nephridia are found in earthworm according to their location, namely the septal nephridia, pharyngeal nephridia and integumentary nephridia.

## 142 **(c)**

Platyhelminthes exhibits organ level of organisation. Aschelminthes are pseudocoelomates

## 143 **(d)**

| Order       | Example         |
|-------------|-----------------|
| Lepidoptera | Butterfly       |
| Hemiptera   | Cimex (bed bug) |
| Homoptera   | Aphis (aphid)   |

## 144 (a)

The colony of *Physalia* is a massive type colony, containing many zooids. Among the zooids, a large cup-shaped float is seen, which is bright blue in colour and remains above the sea water normally. On the undersurface of float many gastrozooids, gonozooids and dactylozooids are present. The colony, thus, shows a very high degree of polymorphism (*i.e.*, existence of two distinctly different forms in a species).

## 145 **(b)**

In tortoise (*Testudo*), class-Reptilia, phylum-Chordata, both exoskeleton and endoskeleton are found.

#### 146 (a)

In sponges, **choanocytes** are also known as collar cells.

## 147 **(c)**

Fasciola or liverfluke, Planaria and Taenia or tapeworm are examples of animal that belonging to phylum-Platyhelminthes. Wuchereria of filiarial worm is an example of phylum-Aschelminthes

#### 148 **(c)**

True segmentation is also called metamerism

#### 149 **(b)**

Crab, centipede and cockroach belongs to phylum-Arthropoda. These have jointed appendages and chitinous exoskeleton.

#### 150 (c)

Reptiles like snake, lizard have three and half chambered heart but exceptionally crocodile have four chambered heart.

## 151 **(c)**

Typhlosolar region is a part of intestine, which runs from 27<sup>th</sup> segment upto 24 to 25 segments in front of the anus. In this part, the mid-dorsal wall of intestine is thrown into longitudinal fold called **typhlosole**, which increases the absorptive surface of the intestine.

### 152 (d)

The bee humming bird is only 57 mm long. It is the smallest known bird

## 153 **(b)**

Bidder's canal lies inside the kidney of male frog. Sperm from testes are carried into the Bidder's canal.

## 154 **(c)**

In human larynx contains vocal cords, the sound producing elastic fibres called voice box. The sound producing organ in birds is syrinx.

## 155 **(c)**

Nidology is the study of bird nests

## 156 **(b)**

The 10<sup>th</sup> tergum of cockroach bears a pair of long tapering **anal cerci**. Each anal cercus is made of 15 segments.

## 157 **(d)**

In flies and mosquito, metathorax bears a pair of small drumstick shaped or club-shaped processes called **halteres** or balancers.

## 158 **(b)**

Phylum-Mollusca is the second largest phylum of animals. These are mostly aqutic, triploblastic, coelomate animals with organ system level of organisation.

## 159 **(a)**

Tube feet are the soft, hollow, extensile and retractile appendages of echinoderms.

#### 160 **(d)**

Earthworm is hermaphrodite. Four pairs spermathecae are located in  $6^{th}$  to  $9^{th}$  segments (one pair in each segment). There are two pairs of testes present in  $10^{th}$  and  $11^{th}$  segment. One pair of ovaries is attached at the inter-segmental septum of the  $12^{th}$  and  $13^{th}$  segments. Two pairs of accessory glands are present one pair each in  $17^{th}$  and  $19^{th}$  segments and a pair of prostate glands in between  $17^{th}$  and  $19^{th}$  segments.

#### 161 (d)

Solenocytes or flame cells are the excretory organs of phylum-Platyhelminthes.

## 163 **(a)**

Echidna belongs to Prototheria group of class-Mammalia. It is oviparous and only female incubates the eggs. Young laps the milk from mammary gland.

## 164 **(a)**

Ootheca of cockroach contains 16 fertilized eggs. Nymph of cockroach emerge out from ootheca.

## 165 (a)

Echinodermata exhibits organ system level of organisation and radial symmetry. Arthropoda exhibits complete digestive system. Notochord in present on the dorsal side in vertebrates

## 166 **(b)**

Nephridia are part of the excretory and osmoregulatory system. Organs of bursa are copulatory organs present in male hookworms. Spicules are present in animals belonging to phylum-Porifera. Longitudinal and circular muscles are useful in locomotion in animals of the | 178 **(b)** phylum-Annelida

## 167 **(d)**

Canal system of *Leucosolenia* is of **ascon** type. It is the simplest type canal system found in sponges, in this ostia, **spongocoel** and osculum together form canal system.

#### 168 **(b)**

The zoological name of North Indian hare is *Lipus* | 180 **(b)** ruficaudatus.

## 169 (d)

The sponges possess an endoskeleton in the form of calcareous spicules, siliceous spicules and sponging fibres.

#### 170 (a)

Archaeocytes are undifferentiated embryonic amoebocytes of sponges with blunt pseudopodia and large nucleus. These show totipotency and it can produce other types of cells needed by sponges.

## 171 **(b)**

Air bladder is present in bony fishes, e.g., Anabas, which is respiratory balancing and sound producing organ.

## 172 **(a)**

Cow and buffalo are secondary hosts for Taenia saginata.

#### 173 **(d)**

Bat produces high frequency sounds in echolocation.

## 174 **(b)**

In earthworm as well as cockroach, a ventral nerve cord extends back along the midventral axis from the sub-pharyngeal ganglion.

## 175 (c)

Secondary radial symmetry is found in phylum-Echinodermata. The members of this phylum are exclusively marine forms, in which the larvae are bilaterally symmetrical but later on, the symmetry of adults usually becomes pentamerous radial.

## 176 (a)

Metamerism or true segmentation is seen when the body is externally and internally divided into segments

### 177 (a)

In cockroach, there are 6 abdominal ganglia. These are found in first 7 abdominal segments 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 and 7. There is no abdominal ganglia in 5<sup>th</sup> segment.

Siphonophora is an order of hydrozoa, a class of marine invertebrates belonging to phylum-Cnidaria.

## 179 **(d)**

Amphibians are characterised by threechambered heart they are cold-blooded animals and their skin is moist and generally lack scales

Excretory organs of cockroach are **Malpighian tubules**, which open into the alimentary canal at the junction of midgut and hindgut. Free ends of these tubules are closed.

#### 181 **(c)**

In cockroach, mandibles are a pair of hard, strong, large, dark coloured triangular structures which move in horizontal motion and crush food between them. Gizzard or proventriculus has an outer layer of thick circular muscles and thick inner cuticle forming six highly chitinous plate called teeth. The gizzard acts as the grinding chamber and helps in grinding the food particles.

## 182 **(b)**

Balanoglossus conecting link betweenchordata and non-chordata.

Peripatus is a connecting link between Annelida and Arthroposa.

#### 183 **(b)**

Canal system is found in sponges, which belongs to phylum-Porifera.

## 184 **(d)**

Spider belongs to Arachnida.

## 185 (a)

**Echinoderms** are exclusively marine and largely bottom dwellers, enterocoelous coelomate, triploblastic animals.

## 186 (a)

*Hydra* is exclusively carnivorous and obtained its food as a predator.

## 187 **(c)**

Animals belonging to sub-Phylum-Urochordata are *Ascidia, Salpa* and *Doliolum* 

#### 188 (d)

Generally, cross-fertilization takes place in liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*), rarely self-fertilization takes place. Fertilization is internal in liver fluke.

## 189 **(c)**

Certain animals like the *Chamaeleon* are able to change colour, this is known as metachrosis

## 191 **(c)**

 $\begin{array}{lll} Buccal \ cavity & -1^{st} \ to \ 3^{rd} \ segment \\ Stomach & -9^{th} \ to \ 14^{th} \ segment \\ Typhlosole & -26^{th} \ to \ 95^{th} \ segment \\ Testis & -10^{th} \ to \ segment \\ Gizzard & -8^{th} \ segment \\ \end{array}$ 

## 192 **(b)**

| Animal      | Characteristic | Taxon      |  |  |  |
|-------------|----------------|------------|--|--|--|
| Duck-billed | Oviparous      | Mammalian  |  |  |  |
| platypus    | _              |            |  |  |  |
| Millipede   | Oviparous      | Arthropoda |  |  |  |
| Silver fish | Three long     | Arthropoda |  |  |  |
|             | terminal cerci | _          |  |  |  |
| Sea         | Diploblastic   | Cnidaria   |  |  |  |
| anemone     |                |            |  |  |  |

## 193 **(d)**

Animals of class-Gastropoda undergo twisting or torsion of the visceral mass during development, leads to a symmetrical embryo becoming an asymmetrical adult

#### 194 (d)

Ureotelic animals include man and all other mammals and aquatic mammals like whales. So, whale is ureotelic not ammonotelic.

#### 195 (d)

A sexual reproduction in *Sycon* (*Scypha*) is accomplished by **budding**.

## 196 **(b)**

In bilaterally symmetrical animals, the response to external stimulus is quicker and more precise

#### 197 (a)

Archaeornithes is a sub-class of Aves and includes ancient extict birds. Archaeopteryx lithographica was a lizard bird that belongs to this sub-class

## 198 **(d)**

Chondrichthyes lacks swim bladders, that help them to maintain bouyancy hence must swim constantly to avoid sinking. Chondrichthyes are ureotelic animals. Both statements (a) and (b) are false for Chondrichthyes

### 199 (d)

Poriferans are called pore bearing animals. Mostly they are marine and very few are freshwater. The freshwater sponge is *Spongilla*.

### 200 **(c)**

V –spot in microfilaria of *Wuchereria* represents rudiment excretory system. Adult *Wuchereria* lives in the human lymph vessels and lymph glands. It causes the disease elephantiasis or filariasis.

## 201 **(a)**

Spider is the animal that have 19 body segments, 6 pairs of appendages and respires through trachea and book lungs.

## 202 **(a)**

In the heart of rabbit, the left auriculo-ventricular valve consists of two flaps and is termed as bicuspid or mitral valve. It is attached to the papillary muscles **chordae tendinae**.

#### 203 **(c)**

Polyp and medusa are the two basic body forms present in Cnidarians

## 204 **(d)**

**Plantulae** are adhesive pads (soft pads), which are located at each of the tarsus in the legs of cockroach.

#### 205 (a)

Hydra has great power of regeneration. Just below the tentacles there is a growth zone where interstitial cells give rise to all other cells of the body. One characteristic feature of regenerating piece in Hydra is that it retains polarity. End nearer to mouth develops mouth and tentacles, while the end nearer to base forms a new pedal disc.

## 206 **(b)**

All statements are false

The correct statement are

- (i) In higher phyla organ and organ system level of organisation is seen
- (ii) Phylum-Platyhelminthes have organ level of body organisation
- (iii) Cellular level of organisation is seen when the cells are arranged as loose cell aggregates

(iv) Molluscs exhibit organ level of body organisation

## 207 **(a)**

Solenocytes and nephridia are found in Platyhelminthes and annelids respectively. They are excretory in function.

### 208 **(b)**

The correct order of classification of *Rana tigrina* is:

Phylum – Chordata Group – Craniata

Division – Gnathostomata

Class – Amphibia Order – Anura Genus – *Rana* Species – *tigrina* 

## 209 **(c)**

**Blind sac** body plan is exhibited by some eumetazoans like cnidarians (*e.g., Hydra*) and flateworms (*e.g., Fasciola*) in which, the body of animal has a single opening which acts as both mouth and anus.

## 210 **(c)**

Super-class-Aves is divided into sub-classes *Archaeornithes* and *Neornithes* 

## 211 **(c)**

Phylum-Coelenterata or Cnidaria are divided into class-Scyphozoa, Anthozoa and Hydrozoa. Actinozoa is another name for class-Anthozoa. Class-Desmospongia belongs to phylum-Porifera

## 212 **(b)**

Star fish (*Asterias*) belongs to class-Asteroidea, sub-phylum-Eleutherozoa, phylum - Echinodermata.

## 213 **(b)**

*Pinctada* sp are the bivalve mollusks, commonly known as pearl oysters. These belong to subclass-Zamellibranchia, class-Bivalvia or pelycipoda, phylum-Mollusca and kingdom-Animalia.

## 214 **(b)**

Sugarcane leaf hopper, *Pyrilla perpusilla*, is a serious pest of sugarcane. Both nymphs and adults suck the cell sap of succulent leaves of sugarcane by their rostrum.

#### 215 (d)

Blood vascular system in earthworm (*Pheretima posthuma*) is closed type (*i.e.,* blood flows in definite blood vessels). The blood is red in colour

due to presence of haemoglobin or erythrocruorin dissolved in plasma.

## 216 **(b)**

*Aurelia* (jelly fish) belongs to class-Scyphozoa, in which medusoid phase is dominant and polypoid phase is absent.

## 217 **(b)**

Platyhelminthes are also called flatworms, as they are dorso-ventrally flattened

## 218 **(a)**

Cilia of gills of bivalve molluscs help in feeding.

## 219 **(c)**

In rabbit, allantois comes in contact with chorion and their mesodermal layers fuse together and becomes highly vascular. Thus, a compound layer is formed called **allanto-chorion** or **chorio-allantoic**. Its chorionic villi invade the maternal uterine wall (endometrium) forming an allantoic placenta for absorbing nutrients.

## 220 **(c)**

Ovoviviparous are heavily yolked eggs that develop in the reproductive tract of the mother, without deriving nourishment from her producing egg that are hatched within the body

#### 221 **(a)**

Boring sponges, such as *Cliona*, attach themselves to shells of oysters, clams, branches, etc.

## 222 **(a)**

Arthropods are the most successful group of animals. Their success is due to unique chitinous cuticle. Exoskeleton is light weight, tough and composed of structural polysaccharide chitin. Exoskeletal is made up of chitin and strengthened with proteins and calcium carbonate occurs on the outside. It usually occurs in the forms of plate called sclerites.

## 223 **(b)**

Nephridia of earthworm performs same function (excretion) as the flame cells in *Planaria*.

## 224 (d)

Phylum-Arthropoda is the first largest phylum. Phylum-Mollusca is the second largest phylum

## 225 **(b)**

If a living *Hydra* is cut into two, three or more very small pieces, every piece develops into a new individual.

## 226 **(c)**

The centrum of 8<sup>th</sup> vertebrae of frog is amphicoelous, *i.e.*, concave at both ends. Its transverse processes are somewhat narrower,

pointed and directed straight outwards. The neural spine is somewhat flattened and directed upwards.

## 227 **(d)**

Solenocytes or flame cells are the excretory organs of phylum-Platyhelminthes

## 228 **(c)**

Food storage in *Leucosolenia* occurs by **thesocytes**. Thesocytes with rounded pseudopodia are food laden amoebocytes.

#### 229 **(b)**

*Ascaris* sperm is without flagellum, tail less, asymmetric and amoeboidal.

## 230 (d)

Female *Anopheles* feeds on blood of man and large animals, while male *Anopheles* sucks juices of flowers and fruits only. Because of their blood-sucking adaptation, female *Anopheles* causes viral, bacterial and protozoan infections.

## 231 **(b)**

Presence of water vascular system is the most distinctive characteristic of echinoderms

## 232 **(c)**

The **labellum** in housefly is made of a pair of large oval and fleshly oral lobes, which are transversed by a network of fine grooves or channels called **pseudotracheae**, because of their resemblance to tracheae in appearance.

## 233 **(d)**

Options (a) and (b) is a transverse section, option (c) is a horizontal section and option (d) is a vertical section or a sagittal section

#### 234 **(c)**

Insects and spiders belong to phylum-Arthropoda. However, insect body is divided into three divisions the head, thorax and abdomen. Spiders have two body divisions the cephalothorax and abdomen. Insects have three pairs of legs and spiders have four pairs of legs. Spinnerets are silk producing present only in spiders. Antennae and wings are absent in spiders

#### 235 **(c)**

Aschelminthes lack a mineralised skeleton. High fluid pressure in the pseudocoelom helps in maintaining the body form, hence called as a hydroskeleton

## 236 **(c)**

Locust are of no economic importance, instead are gregarious pests that may even destroy crops

## 237 **(c)**

The Devonian period is known as 'the age of fishes'. It is famous for the thousands of species of fish that developed in Devonian, sea. The Devonian period of Palaeozoic era lasted from 417 million years ago to 354 million years ago.

#### 238 **(a)**

Animals belonging to the phylum-Porifera are supported by spicules or sponging fibres

#### 239 **(d)**

Small red coloured follicular bodies called **blood glands** are found in these segments. These produce white blood corpuscles (leucocytes) and haemoglobin.

#### 240 (a)

Scales are found in pisces and reptiles. Scales play an important role in identification and classification of fish species. Types of scales areplacoid, cosmoid, gamoid and cycloid.

### 241 **(c)**

The animals, in which the mesoderm is present as scattered pouches in between the ectoderm and endoderm, are called pseudocoelomates, *e.g.*, Aschelminthes. *Ascaris* is a member of Aschelminthes and its adult has a body cavity called pseudocoel.

#### 242 **(b)**

*Bungarus* (kraits) are highly poisonous snakes. Common krait has black or steel grey colour with white arches on the back. Central scales of back are larger and hexagonal.

### 243 **(c)**

In coelomates, the problem of diffusion of food from gut to tissues is solved by developing a circulatory system. After digestion and absorption, most of the absorbed food materials are passed into paracellular spaces (in between the enterocytes) from where they enter blood capillaries and then transported to tissues.

#### 244 (a)

The generic name of tusk shell is *Dentalium*.

## 245 **(b)**

Sponges are hermaphrodites, *i.e.*, sexes are not separate and sexual reproduction takes place by gamete formation. Both eggs and sperms are produced by the same individual

#### 246 **(b)**

Chordates have a notochord, central nervous system in dorsal with pharynx performed by gill slits and heart is ventral, post anal tail is present

#### 247 (d)

*Hirudinaria* have a posterior sucker for locomotion. Leech creep by looping and swim by undulations of body.

### 248 **(b)**

The dorsal diverticulum of urethara in male rabbit is uterus musculinus.

### 250 (a)

Genital pouch of *Periplaneta americana* is divisible into genital chamber and oothecal chamber. Ootheca of cockroach is formed of a protein secreted by collateral glands.

## 251 **(b)**

Pupa of mosquito has a comma-shaped body, consisting of swollen unsegmented cephalothorax (head + thorax) and a stender, depressed 9-segmented abdomen. Pupa is commonly known as tumbler.

## 252 **(b)**

*Hemicyclops* belongs to the extinct class-Ostracodermi.

## 253 **(d)**

In *Pheretima*, nephridia are excretory organs. These are found in all body segments except the first two. These are originated from ectoderm.

## 254 **(a)**

Leeches secrete anticoagulant 'hirudin' from salivary glands. Hirudin does not allow blood clotting of host.

## 255 **(b)**

Presence of diaphragm is the characteristic feature of mammals along with mammary gland, pinna, 7-cervical vertebra, etc.

## 256 **(c)**

Mandibles work in chewing. Abductor and adductor muscles associated with the **mandibles** move in horizontal plane to cut and chew the food particles, these are brought in between the mandibles by the first maxillae.

## 257 (a)

In dorsal blood vessel, blood flows from behind to forward by the rhythmic contraction and they also possess valves, which prevent the backward flow of blood.

## 258 **(b)**

Hoodworm (*Ancylostoma*) is a dioecious animal.

#### 259 **(c)**

Metameric segmentation is the characteristic of **Annelida** (*e.g.,* earthworm) and **Arthropoda** (*e.g.,* cockroach). Metamerism is body structure having

repeated segments. It helps to develops specialization of organs.

## 260 **(c)**

The taste receptor (gustatoreceptors) are organs of taste. In cockroach, they are mainly confined to the tips of maxillary palps, labial palps, labium and hypopharynx.

## 261 **(b)**

Cockroach, scorpion and prawn belong to phylum-Arhropoda.

#### 262 **(c)**

Chitin is a polysaccharide.

## 263 **(b)**

Pheromones are used for animal communication. These are screted from exocrine glands as liquid, transmitted as liquid or gases and smelled or tasted by other animals of the same species.

#### 264 **(d)**

The velocity of conduction of nerve impulse in frog is 30 metre/second.

## 265 **(c)**

All statements are true except (c). Although body of arthropods is divided into head, thorax and abdomen but arthropods are triploblastic, coelomate animals

#### 267 **(c)**

Ichthyopsis is a limbless amphibian

## 268 **(a)**

Diaphragm is abrent in frog and is not related to respiration. Frog has developed various types of external respiration to suit its amphibious mode of life. They include cutaneous respiration, buccopharyngeal respiration and pulmonary respiration.

## 269 **(a)**

Tadpole larva lives in water, so it has gills and a tail but during metamorphosis gills and tails are reabsorbed.

## 270 **(d)**

There are five longitudinal blood vessels in *Pheretima*. Ventro-intestinal blood vessels supplies blood to integumentary nephridia. The dorso-intestinal blood vessel receives blood from intestine and a pair of cimmissural vessel.

## 271 **(a)**

**Pheromones** are also known as ectohormones. These are secreted upon skin surface and produce characteristic smell by mature female cockroach, which is detected by the antennal chemoreceptors of male.

## 272 **(d)**

The corpora allata are concerned with the production of moulting and pupating hormones in insects.

## 273 **(d)**

Flightless birds show discontinuous distribution. They have well developed powerful legs, small head, rudimentary eyes and wings, *e.g.*, ostrich, emu, kiwi, cassowary, etc.

## 274 (d)

Gill of *Pila* consists of a long ctenidial axis with a single row of a long series of triangular leaflets known as lamellae. Such a gill is called monopectinate.

## 275 **(b)**

Bioluminescence is the property of a living organism to emit light. It is well marked in ctenophores.

### 276 (c)

Struthio camelus (ostrich) is a gregarious polygamous and omnivorous flightless bird. Oil glands, preen gland are absent. Syrinx is also absent.

*Casuarius* sp is a flightless bird. The head is beautifully coloured due to presence of helmet like horny casque. The preen gland and syrinx are absent.

## 277 (d)

Sponges are **sessile**, *i.e.*, live permanently attached to rocks or other surfaces.

#### 279 **(b)**

Platyhelminthes are bilaterally symmetrical animals. The body of animal can be divided into two equal halves through only one plane, *e.g.*, liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*).

### 280 (d)

All chordates are bilaterally symmetrical, coelomates, triploblastic with closed circulatory system and organ system level of organisation

#### 281 **(c)**

In *Rattus rattus*, there are two large cerebral hemisphere which are smooth internally. These spheres are connected by a bundle of nerve fibre called **corpus callosum**.

## 282 **(b)**

Hookworm (*Ancylostoma*) is triploblastic bilaterally symmetritical and pseudocoelomate.

## 283 **(d)**

Ascaris lumbricoides is a common intestinal parasite of man, therefore, it is found in alimentary canal.

## 284 **(b)**

Cockroach, housefly and mosquito belong to phylum-Arthropoda. In mosquito and housefly, the second pair of wings forms a knob like structure known as 'haltere' or 'balancer'. Its function is to balance the body during flight.

## 285 **(c)**

The development of *Periplaneta americana* is paurometabolous meaning there is development through nymphal stage. The nymphs look very much like adults. The nymph grows by moulting about 13 times to reach the adult form. The next to last nymphal stage has wing pads but only adult cockroaches have wings.

## 286 **(d)**

Jacobson's organ are present in all but they are well developed in snakes and lizards. It is an auxiliary olfactory sense organ located in the vomer bones, between the nose and the mouth.

## 287 **(b)**

The posterior region of body of cockroach is called abdomen. The abdomen of adult consists of 10 segments, while embryo has 11 segments. In female cockroach, abdomen is broader than in male. In between sclerites (terga) of 5/6 segments specially in the vicinity of arthrodial membrane, a pair of stink glands are present.

## 288 **(b)**

**Blood glands** are located in the 4th, 5th and 6th segments above the pharyngeal mass. These serve for manufacture of blood corpuscles and haemoglobin.

#### 289 (d)

Frogs have three types of pigmentations or chromatophores (melanophores, iridophores and xanthophores). These chromatophores are controlled by the frog's central nervous system and hormones.

## 290 **(b)**

Phylum-Coelenterata or Cnidaria have tissue level of organisation. Cellular level of organisation is only present in phylum-Porifera

#### 291 **(b)**

Nematocysts in *Hydra* discharge and inject poisonous fluid **hypnotoxin**, which paralyses the prey.

#### 292 **(b)**

**Pseudocoelom** is false coelom, derived from embryonic blastocoel.

## 293 (d)

The feet with toes forming cloven hoof is seen in sheep.

## 294 (a)

Petromyzon (lamprey) belongs to phylum-Chordata, group-Craniata, sub-phylum-Agnatha and order-Petromyzontia.

## 295 **(b)**

Blue whale is considered as the largest aquatic vertebrate. Whale shark (*Rhincodon typus*) is a show moving, filter feeding, largest living fish species. It is considered as the second largest aquatic vertebrate, which can grow upto 60 feet length and 13.6 tonnes in weight.

## 296 **(c)**

In the insect which feeds on nectar, the proboscis is formed by glossa.

## 297 (a)

*Hydra* possess a very primitive type of nervous system with bipolar and multipolar neurons lying above muscular processes forming irregular and discontinuous nerve plexus.

## 298 (d)

Echinoderms are exclusively marine and largely bottom dwellers, enterocoelus coelomate, triploblastic animals. The adult echinoderms have 307 (c) pentamerous radial symmetry derived from an original bilateral symmetry.

## 299 **(b)**

In frog, the forelimbs have four digits (as thumb is 308 **(b)** absent in forelimbs), while hindlimbs have five digits.

## 300 (d)

*Trygon* is also called sting ray and belongs to class-Chondrichthyes. They have two-chambered heart, males have claspers and respiration is by exchange of gases with the water through gills

#### 301 (c)

A-Male-Ascaris

B-Female-Ascaris

Females in phylum-Aschelminthes are longer than male

## 302 **(d)**

The larva of *Bombyx mori* is known as caterpillar. A fully grown caterpillar has a length of about 7.5 cm. These larvae are voraceous feeder so they have continuous supply of food. Each caterpillar larvae has well developed mandibulate type of

mouth parts adapted to feed easily on the mulberry leaves.

## 303 (a)

Ink gland is not found in *Pila*.

## 304 (a)

Schistosoma mansoni is the common human **blood fluke**. It belongs to class-Trematoda of Platyhelminthes. **Blood fluke** is digenetic, primary host is man and secondary or inter mediate host is **snail**.

#### 305 (a)

A pair of short and conical intestinal caecae project from the intestine on the 26<sup>th</sup> segment. The characteristic feature of the intestine between 26-35 segment is the presence of internal median fold of dorsal wall called typhlosole. This increases the effective area of absorption in the intestine

### 306 **(b)**

Masses of bath sponges are collected and allowed to die and decay. Gradually, the entire living part disintegrates, while the skeleton made up of dense network of fibres composed of sulphur containing flexible collagen like protein (s-origin) is left. It is used for scrubbing the body at the time of bath, as well as few mopping and polishing floors, furniture, shoe, etc.

Sea cucumber (*Cucumaria*) is an echinoderm that has the capacity to regenerate entire alimentary canal.

**Ligaments** consist of mainly collagen fibres and some elastic fibres. It connects one end of a long bone to another.

## 309 **(b)**

In Aves, long bones are hollow and connected by air passage.

## 310 **(b)**

The cavity common to all sponges is spongocoel or paragastric cavity. It is lined by endoderm, which contains a single layer of collared, flagellated cells, called choanocytes. Each cess contains a single nucleus, 1-2 contractile vacuoles, food vacuoles, blepharoplast, rhizoplast and a single basal granule (kinetosome) from which a single, long, whip-like flagellum is originated.

#### 311 (a)

The body outline of Ophiuroidea (e.g., Gorgonocephalus sp) is similar to the Asteroidea, *i.e.,* ophiuroids have five arms joined to central body disc, *i.e.,* branched arms.

## 312 **(a)**

Coelenterates have nematocysts as its characteristics feature.

#### 313 (c)

The skull of mammals represents a highly modified synapsid pattern. In synapsids, the temporal region of skull develops a **single opening** bound horizontal along its lower border by a bony connection between jugal and squamosal bones.

#### 314 **(c)**

Organ level of organisation is present in Platyhelminthes. The animals belonging to this phylum are bilaterally symmetrical, triploblastic and acoelomate

## 315 **(b)**

The body cavity of earthworm is true coelom (schizicoel) as it is formed by the division of mesoderm. The coelom is filled with milky, alkaline coelomic fluid, which contains different types of corpuscles. Thus, if a live earthworm is prickled with a needle on its outer surface, the coelomic fluid will come out.

## 316 **(d)**

Echinoderms are triploblastic animals with organ system level or organization. Larval forms possess bilateral symmetry, while adults have radial symmetry.

## 317 (d)

Python is a non-poisonous snake.

#### 318 **(d)**

Excretory organ in animals belonging to phylum-Hemichordata is the proboscis gland

## 319 **(c)**

Sponges are classified on the basis of **skeleton**.

## 320 **(b)**

Neoteny refers to larval stages becoming sexually mature and able to reproduce

#### 321 **(d)**

Mammary gland is a characteri-stic feature of class-mammalia

## 322 **(b)**

Phylum-Arthropoda is the largest phylum of the kingdom-Animalia. It includes over 2/3rd of all known species

## 323 (a)

The appendages are mostly biramous in crustaceans, while typically three pairs (hexapoda) in insects.

## 324 **(b)**

Biramous appendages are present in crustacean (prawn). It consists of a basal protopodite with two rami, an inner endopodite and an outer exopodite.

## 325 **(d)**

In the members of phylum-Echinodermata like *Asterias* (star fish), *Echinus* (sea urchin), *Antedon* (sea lily), *Cucumaria* (sea cucumber) and *Ophiura* (brittle star) an excretory system is absent.

## 326 **(c)**

Scorpion, spider and cockroach have ventral solid central nervous system.

#### 327 (a)

Metameric segmentation is a feature of Annelida.

## 328 **(a)**

A true coelom is seen when the body cavity is lined by mesoderm

## 329 **(b)**

Macaca is an Indian monkey.

## 330 **(c)**

An animal whose female gives birth to young one is called viviparous and this phenomenon as vivipary, *e.g.*, rabbit, dog, humans, etc.

## 331 **(d)**

Class-Osteichthyes contains freshwater and marine bony fishes having skin with cycloid, ctenoid scales. The bony fishes possess **four pairs** of gills situated in gill or branchial chambers. Each gill consists of two rows of slender gill filaments.

### 332 (d)

Reptiles are different in their integuments.

Amphibians have smooth moist skin, while the reptilian skin is scaly, rough and dry, and is periodically shed off by a process of moulting. The amphibian heart is three-chambered, while the reptilian heart is four-chambered. The amphibian larva usually undergoes metamorphosis unlike reptilian young one

#### 333 **(c)**

Aschelminthes are triploblastic, bilaterally symmetrical, pseudocoelomate (false coelom derived from embryonic blastocoel), unsegmented organisms.

## 334 **(b)**

(aranea) (spider) is an Arachnida and not an insect

#### 335 **(d)**

Interstitial cell are absent in testis of frog.

## 336 **(d)**

Amoeba and sponges are asymmetrical

## 338 **(c)**

Coelom is the secondary body cavity which exists between the body wall and the digestive tube and is lined on all sides by mesoderm.

## 339 (a)

The number of cervical vertebrae are seven in almost all mammals including human beings.

## 340 (c)

The order-Primata is divided into three suborders:

- 1.Lemuroidea, e.g., lemur and Loris
- 2.Tarsioidea, *e.g.*, tarsier.
- 3. Anthropoidea, e.g., monkeys, apes and man.

Shrew and hedgehog belongs to order-Insectivora of class-Mammalia. Horse and Zebra belong to order perissodactyla while bats and vampire belongs to order chiroptera.

## 341 **(b)**

In open circulatory system, the blood flows in open spaces like lacunae and sinuses and it bathes the cells directly, *eg*, arthropods (cockroach or *Periplaneta*).

#### 342 (d)

Collar cells or choanocytes are present only in sponges.

## 343 (c)

Only Coelenterates and Ctenophora and diploblastic acoelomates, with radial symmetry. *Adamsia* is sea anemone, which belong to phylum-Coelenterates and *Meandrina sinuosa* belongs to phylum-Coelenterates. *Berore* is a Ctenophora

## 344 (d)

A group of individual organisms with fundamental similarities is called **species**. One species is distinguished from the other closely related species on the basis of distinct morphological differences. Tiger (*Panthera tigris*) is one of the species of *Panthera*.

## 345 **(a)**

Only phylum-Coelenterata, Ctenophora and Echinodermata display radial symmetry. Mollusca exhibit bilateral symmetry

#### 346 (a)

Detritivores are animals, which feed on decaying organic matter, *e.g.*, earthworm.

## 347 **(a)**

In *Pheretima posthuma* or common Indian earthworm, female genital pores are present upon 14<sup>th</sup> segment.

## 348 **(d)**

Pleurobrachia belongs to phylum-Ctenophora. Ctenophora are diploblastic, with tissue level of organisation and presence of comb plates. Comb plates is characteristic feature of phylum-Ctenophora, Plurobrachia are not triploblastic

## 349 **(b)**

Phylum-Arthropoda is the largest phylum of animal kingdom including about 900,000 species in all habitats, which constitute about 70% of all the known species of animals.

## 350 **(b)**

Ctenoplana and Beroe lack cnidolasts and have biradial symmetry. These belong to phylum-Ctenophora.

## 351 **(a)**

*Monocystis* are typically endoparasites of earthworm and occur in their coelom and seminal vesicles.

## 352 **(c)**

In *Pheretima*, locomotion occurs with the help of circular, longitudinal muscles and setae.

#### 353 **(c)**

In Mollusca, each eye is located upon, stumpy peduncle called **ommatophore**.

## 354 **(c)**

Ctenophora have radial symmetry with tissue level of organisation, acoelomate animals. Platyhelminthes have bilateral symmetry with organ and organ-system level of organisation but are also acoelomate animals. Characters of echinoderms are true. Coelentrata have bilateral symmetry with tissue level organisation acoelomate animals

## 355 **(c)**

Mollusca are terrestrial or aquatic, present both in freshwater and marine water

## 356 **(a)**

The third moulting in *Ascaris* larva takes place in **lung**.

## 357 **(d)**

Cell aggregate body plan is only found in Porifera. Bilateral symmetry is the most common symmetry found in animals. Pseudocoelom is only found in Aschelminthes. Triploblastic animal like Platyhelminthes lacks a coelom. Haemocoel is present in Mollusca and Arthropoda

## 358 (d)

Book lungs and book-gills are organs for respiration found in scorpion and king crabs, respectively

## 359 **(d)**

Foliate papillae, persent in rabbit, are located at sides of the base of tongue and are the smallest papillae.

#### 360 **(d)**

Asterias is the scientific (generic) name of starfish.

## 361 (a)

The sequence of layers in the epidermis of vertebrate skin (integument) from uppermost layer to the inner one is Stratum coneum → stratum lucidium → stratum granulosum  $\rightarrow$  germinative layer  $\rightarrow$  dermis. Hence, the second layer in the rat integument is stratum lucidium.

## 362 **(c)**

Poriferans and Coelenterates are diploblastic animals, while all animals in and after Platyhelminthes are triploblastic animals. Protozoa are single celled animalcules and do not form any germ layers

## 363 **(b)**

Mesoglea is the undifferentiated layer present in between the ectoderm and endoderm in sponges. The third germinal layer is a differentiated layer, which is present between the ectoderm and endoderm and is called mesoderm

## 364 **(b)**

*Tyloto triton* is a genus of newt known as crocodile newts, out of which *T. verrucosus* (Himalayan crocodile newt) is found in Indian peninsual. *Ichthyophis peninsularis* is a species of 375 (a) caecilian found in India.

#### 365 (a)

The mosquito (*Culex, Anopheles* and *Aedes*) are pathogenic. The fleas (*Pulex*) is also pathogen, *i.e,* ectoparasites of birds and mammals, feeding on blood and the tse-tse fly is pathogen for sleeping sickness.

#### 366 (d)

Crocodiles have a completely four chambered heart similar to the birds and mammals.

## 367 **(b)**

Maxillae and legs are similar in structure.

## 368 (d)

In cockroach, there is no respiratory pigment. Every tissue of body is in direct communication with atmospheric air for gaseous exchange. For this, a complicated system of air tubes or trachea (tracheal system) is present, which open at surface through spiracles or stigmata.

## 369 **(a)**

The animals of phylum-Platyhelminthes are triploblastic bilaterally symmetrical, acoelomate and mostly parasitic.

## 370 **(a)**

Metamorphosis is the phenomenon of passing through different juvenile forms before becoming adult or imago. In insects, the process of growth and metamorphosis is regulated by juvenile hormone which is secreted by the corpora allata (components of retrocerebral complex).

## 371 **(d)**

Corpora allata is small endocrine gland in the insect head. Juvenile hormone is secreted by this gland, which is responsible for maintenance of larval condition during moulting.

## 372 **(c)**

While ants are social, colonial and polymorphic

#### 373 **(a)**

On the basis of symmetry animals are classified into radiats and bilateria

## 374 **(b)**

The middle ear of mammals is a air filled chamber containing a remarkable chain of three tiny bones or ossicles, known as the **malleus** (hammer), incus (anvil) and stapes (strirrup), named because of their fancied resemblance to these objects.

In rabbit, the two fibroelastic strands of the larynx extend between the thyroid and arytenoid cartilages.

#### 376 (a)

T-shaped interclavicle in the pectoral girdle is the reptilian character present in prototheria. The pelvic girdle of prototherian possesses epipubic bones.

## 377 **(b)**

Ichthyology – Study of fishes Mammalogy – Study of mammals Herpetology – Study of reptiles and amphibians Ornithology – Study of birds

#### 378 **(b)**

*Struthio* is the ostrich, it runs very fast but is a flightless bird, as is also penguin which is adapted for swimming due to its habitat in polar region

379 **(c)** 

Chloragogen cells are involved in synthesis and storage of fat and glycogen. Their special function is deamination of excess amino acids and formation of urea. They also store waste products in yellow granules. So, these are excretory as well as storage cells.

380 **(c)** 

A- *Pteropus* or flying fox

B- Balaenoptera or the blue whale

C- Chelone or turtle

D- Ornithorhynchus or platypus

E-*Scoliodon* or dog fish

C and E- These not mammals. C is a reptile and E is a *Chondrichthyes* 

381 **(b)** 

Starfish shows radial symmetry. It belongs to phylum-Echinodermata.

382 (d)

Oil of *Chenopodium*, alcopar, bendex, dewormis, meber, etc, are some of the antihelminthic drugs used to exterminate *Ascaris*.

384 **(b)** 

The member of phylum-Arthropoda show bilateral symmetry, three germ layers in body wall, external metamerism, jointed and paired appendages, haemocoel and open type of circulatory system with dorsal heart.

385 **(b)** 

Kidney of frog tadpole is **pronephric**; kidney of amphibia is mesonephric, while of birds and mammals is metanephric.

386 **(c)** 

In *Pheretima*, the fing vessels are characteristic circular vessels of stomach situated with its muscular coat. There are about 12 vessels per segment.

387 **(d)** 

Echinoderms are ammonotelic and nitrogenous waste are excreted *via* gills, bursae, respiratory trees and tube feet

388 (d)

**Vestibular Bartholin glands** are the accessory glands associated with the female reproductive system. The glands are located subcutaneously within the wall of the vaginal opening and secrete

lubricating fluid, into the vestibule and vaginal opening during coitus.

389 **(d)** 

A compact, somewhat flattened and whitish mass, called epididymis is closely abutted against the dorsal aspect of each testis. In rabbit, head of epididymis present at the head of the testis is called **caput epididymis**, while the smaller posterior enlarged part of epididymis is called cauda epididymis.

390 **(c)** 

*Taenia solium* (tapeworm) belongs to phylum-Platyhelminthes.

391 (c)

Echinoderms have water-vascular system (ambulacral system) with tube-feet for locomotion, feeding and respiration, *e.g.*, *Cucumaria* (sea cucumber).

392 (c)

Nucleated RBCs are present in frog.

393 **(a)** 

Fertilization is external and occurs in cocoon. Cocoon is formed around clitellum.

394 **(c)** 

Protandry refers to earlier maturation of male sex organs than female sex organs

396 **(a)** 

Order-Rodentia comprises of rodents like rats, squirrels, guinea-pigs, beavers, etc. The animal of this order lack canines and the toothless space in the jaw is termed as diastema. The other two orders have canine teeth. Canines are large in order-Carnivora

397 **(b)** 

The animals, which are active at night and rest during the day are called **nocturnal**.

398 **(b)** 

Tubules of mesonephric kindney arise in the middle of nephric ridge. The mesonephrose usually becomes functional in the embryo but persists in adults of fishes and Amphibia.

399 **(b)** 

Body cavity lined by mesoderm is a coelomic cavity. Coelom is absent in acoelomate animals. When the mesoderm is present as scattered pouches in between ectoderm and endoderm, the animals are called pseudocoelomates

400 (c)

Starfish is a member of phylum-Echinodermata.

401 **(b)** 

Abdomen of cockroach is divisible into ten segments in adults and 11 in embryo. Each segment has four sclerites.

## 402 (d)

Forewing is modified into the leathery tegmina in cockroach. It is reduced, often serves not so much in flight. Tegmina is a protective cover for the delicate membranous hindwings when at rest.

## 403 (c)

Bone of the birds like ostrich, owl are hollow and known as pneumatic, *i.e.*, bone marrow is absent in bones of birds. This is the adaptation for aerial life of birds.

## 404 (d)

**Juvenile hormone** is produced by corpora allata in insect, it favours the development of juvenile characteristics.

## 405 (d)

Chondrichthyes is one of the classes of superclass-Pisces, sub-phylum-Vertebrata and phylum-Chrodata. The members of class-Chondrichthyes are marine animals with streamlined body and have cartilaginous endoskeleton. Mouth is located 417 (a) ventrally. The skin is tough, containing minute placoid scales. The teeth are modified placoid scales which are backwardly directed *e.g.,* Dog fish (Scoliodon), saw fish (Pristis), great white shark (*Carcharodon*), sting ray (*Trygon*), etc.

## 406 **(c)**

Lobsters, spiders and shrimps all belong to same taxonomic group, i.e., Arthropoda.

## 407 **(c)**

Notochord is only present in the embryonic stage, it is replaced by **vertebral column** (back bone) in the adult forms.

## 408 (c)

All members of the phylum-Chordata exhibit the following four characteristic features - presence of dorsal nerve cord, the notochord, postanal tail and pharyngeal slits. The post anal tail is a muscular region of the body that extends beyond the anus. It includes skeletal support and musculature that improves the locomotion of many aquatic chordate species.

## 409 (a)

Pearl is produced by certain bivalve Mollusca.

## 410 (d)

In frog, when 1st polar body is separated by meiosis then chromosome number becomes half.

## 411 **(c)**

The excretory material of bony fishes like Hippocampus is ammonia.

## 412 (d)

Choanocytes are flagellated collar cells present in the choanocytic layer. Food particles strained out by water are passed on to amoebocytes and food is stored in thesocytes. Amoebocytes, thesocytes and choanocytes are all present in sponges

#### 413 **(d)**

The queen bee normally lives for about five years. The worker bees live only for about 90 days due to their heavy duty life.

## 414 (a)

The skin of frog is smooth or rough, having mucous and poisonous glands.

## 415 **(a)**

Cysticercus is the larval form of a tapeworm (*Taenia*), which grows into the adult when eaten by the primary host and consists of a scolex inverted into a larger bladder.

### 416 **(d)**

Pectin is found in the eyes of birds

*Pila* possesses radula. Radula is a rasping organ of molluscs situated in a sac on the underside of the buccal cavity. It is used for tearing plant material by rubbing it against the hardened surface of the mouth.

## 418 **(a)**

Diaphragm has no role in the respiration in frog but in mammals it increase the surface area for respiration.

#### 419 (a)

Arthropoda is the largest phylum of animal kingdom. Body of Arthropoda is divisible into head, thorax and abdomen, and respiration by tracheoles and spiracles.

## 420 **(c)**

All animals belonging to this class creep or crawl

## 421 **(c)**

Turbellaria is a class of phylum-Platyhelminthes. Turbellarians are mostly free living **faltworms**, majorly aquatic (marine), presence of cilia, body unsegmented, mouth ventral, suckers absent with tango-chemo-and photoreceptors, e.g., Planaria (Dugesia), Bipalium, etc.

## 422 (a)

*Chiton* belongs to class-Amphineura (polyplacothora).

## 423 **(d)**

**Anal styles** are paired, thin small unjointed outgrowths, which project backwardly from the sides of the 9<sup>th</sup> sternum of the male cockroach only. They are sensitive to touch.

424 **(c)** 

Catadromous fish spend most of their lives in fresh water, then migrate to the sea to breed. This type is exemplified by eels of the genus, *Anguilla*, numbering 16 species.

425 (d)

The human pinworm is *Enterobius vermicularis*.

426 **(a)** 

Snails (*e.g., Limnaea, Planoribs, Bulinus*) are the secondary or intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica*.

427 **(b)** 

Trigeminal nerve or trigeminus is 5<sup>th</sup> pair of cranial nerves.

428 **(c)** 

Animals are classified based on coelomic cavity, level of organisation and presence or absence of notochord

429 (a)

**Conus arteriosus** is a muscular and contractile structure, present in right auricle of frog which consists of **pylangium** (bulbus arteriosus) and **synangium** (ventral aorta).

430 **(c)** 

Prostostomous animals are those whose mouth is derived from the blastropore of the embryo and the anus is formed at the opposite end. Animals belonging to phylum-Platyhelminthes, Aschelminthes, Annelida, Mollusca and Arthropoda are prostostomous animals. *Apis, indica,* honey bee belongs to phylum-Arthropoda, *Loligo,* a squid belongs to Mollusca and *Hirudinaria,* a cattle leech belongs to phylum-Annelida. In option (a) *Aurelia* belongs to Coelenterata, In option (b) *Physalia* also belongs to coelenterata and option (d) contains echinoderms

431 (d)

There are many testes and single ovary in *Hydra*.

432 **(b)** 

The species which are improted in India from other countries are called exotic species. Common carp (*Cyprinus carpia*) is imported from China.

433 **(b)** 

*Cimex* is a temporary, ectoparasitic, nocturnal insect with piercing and sucking types of mouth parts.

434 **(c)** 

Mammalia is the only class, which has the presence of mammary glands. It is a unique characteristic among the members of this class but four chamber heart and internal fertilisation found in the members of class-Mammalia as well as Aves

435 **(c)** 

Prosimians means the animals which originate before monkeys. These include lemur, loris and tarsius. Apes include gibbon, orangutan, chimpanzee and gorilla

436 **(b)** 

The hormone thyroxine is secreted by the thyroid gland. Thyroxine necessarily takes part in the process of metamorphosis in tadpole.

437 **(b)** 

The animals, which have true coelom are called **eucoelomates** or coelomates, *e.g.*, annelids, echinoderms and chordates. Among given options, *Pheretima* (annelid) has true coelom (schizocoel; derived by splitting up of embryonic mesoderm). The coelom is filled with milky white alkaline coelomic fluid.

438 (c)

Presence of right aortic arch is characteristic to all **birds**.

439 **(b)** 

In *Hydra*, the asexual reproduction mainly occurs through external budding in the middle and basal part of the body. The bud initially seen as a protuberance which gradually grows as a diverticulum. Soon, it develops gastrovascular cavity, tentacles, hypostome and mouth. The cavity of bud later on separates off from the parent body. Thus, forming a young *Hydra*.

440 (d)

In advance reptiles and all mammals, a new association centre, the neopallium appears in the cerebral cortex.

441 **(b)** 

Members of class-Insecta (phylum-Arthropoda) are also known as Hexapoda due to the presence of six legs (3 pairs), located on the thoracic segments. Insects form the largest class of animals.

442 **(d)** 

Azygous vein, hemizygous vein and caudal veins are not in pair in rabbit.

## 443 **(c)**

Mesozoic era – Age of reptiles Coenozoic era – Age of mammals Palaeozoic era – Age of fishes

#### 444 (d)

*Schistosoma* is commonly called blood fluke. It is a parasite and found in blood and lives in the hepatic portal system and mesenteric blood vessels of human beings.

## 445 **(a)**

Class-Crustacea belongs to sub-phylum-Mandibulata of phylum-Arthropoda. In crustaceans, the head often joined with thorax to form cephalothorax, respiration by gills or body surface and appendages typically biramous.

#### 446 **(c)**

Pseudocoelom is not found in Fasciola.

## 447 (c)

Skull of frog is triangular in shape. It is decondylic and platybaric due to presence of two occipital condyles and absence of an inter orbital septum. The skull is completely cartilagenous in tadpole stage but becomes mostly bony in the adult frog.

## 448 **(a)**

The body cavity (coelom) of earthworm is filled with an alkaline, colourless or milky coelomic fluid containing water, salts, some proteins and four types of coelomic corpuscles. During burrowing and locomotion, contraction of septa (which partioned coelom into series of coelomic chambers) increases pressure on coelomic fluid, thus making the anterior body segment turgid and elongated.

## 449 **(c)**

*Dugesia* is a genus of *Dugesiid triclad*, common representative of class-Turbellaria

## 450 **(d)**

Wuchereria bancrofti infection causes filariasis or elephantiasis, *Culex* mosquito is its intermediate host. Female worms are twice as long as the male worms. Wuchereria live in lymph vessels and lymph glands

## 451 **(a)**

Dolphin, kangaroo, bat and cat are mammals, which give birth to young ones directly.

## 452 (d)

Animals of phylum-Arthropoda have an hard, chitinous outer covering, they lack any endoskeletal structures

## 454 **(b)**

Scorpions have one pair of coxal glands situated near the base of third pair of walking legs.

## 455 **(b)**

Schistosoma is a blood fluke of the class-Trematoda of phylum-Platyhelminthes. It has a intermediate host, snail. It causes the disease schistosomiasis in humans. Wauchereria bancrofti is a nematode. Its intermediate host are the species of Culex.

## 456 **(b)**

Each male genital opening (in 18<sup>th</sup> segment) of *Pheretima* has separate openings of three ducts (one prosthatic duct and two vasa deferentia, *i.e.*, spermatic duct).

### 457 **(c)**

*Bombyx mori* is a silk producing insect, which is reared on mulberry leaves for commercial production of silk.

## 458 **(d)**

The whales are large marine mammals.

## 459 **(a)**

Flame cells are the specialized hollow excretory or osmo-regulatory structures. These are found in Planarians.

## 460 **(b)**

Hookworms belongs to phylum-Aschelminthes and have generic name *Ancylostoma*. They have an excretory tube and excretory pore to remove the body waste from body cavity. Fertilisation in this phylum is internal. They are triploblastic pseudocoelomate animals and sexes are usually separate, *i.e.*, dioecious

## 461 **(c)**

In frog, acoustic spots are present in membranous labyrinth.

#### 462 **(b)**

Snake venom is a complex mixture of organic compounds secreted by poison glands. Venom of *Viper* is haemolytic, so affects circulatory system, while venom of cobra affects nervous system, *i.e.*, neurotoxic in nature.

#### 463 (c)

Silverfish, scorpion, crab and honeybee all belongs to phylum-Arthropoda which have jointed appendages as their characteristics feature.

#### 464 (a)

The function of clitellum in *Pheretima* is the formation of cocoon.

#### 465 (c)

Phylum-Porifera consists of sponges that are considered as asymmetrical. Animals belonging to 476 (d) Phylum-Ctenophora and Coelenterata are radially symmetrical and animals belonging to Annelida are bilaterally symmetrical

#### 466 (a)

Nematocysts are the stinging cells of coelenterates so that they are called cnidrians. By using the nematocyst, they paralyze the prey by injecting poison.

#### 467 **(b)**

Ascaris does not have intermediate host. It is a monogenetic parasite.

#### 469 **(b)**

Molluscs are the soft bodied, unsegmented animals covered by a shell. In between the shell and body wall is a covering called mantle, which secretes the shell.

#### 470 **(b)**

An animal, which feeds only on plant and plant product is called **herbivore** and this type of feeding habit is called herbivorous, e.g., rabbit, cow, etc.

#### 471 (c)

Cuttlefish or *Sepia*, Chaetopleura or chiton and Aplysea or sea-hare belong to phylum-Mollusca. *Antedon* or sea lily, *Cucumaria* or sea cucumber, Echinus or sea urchins and *Ophiura* or brittle star belong to phylum-Echinodermata

#### 472 (d)

The body of animals belonging to phylum-Arthropoda are divided into head, thorax and abdomen, while animals belonging to phylum-Mollusca are divided into head, muscular foot and visceral hump

#### 473 **(a)**

The aquatic larva of mosquitoes is termed as wriggler as it swims actively in water by wriggling movements.

#### 474 (a)

The metamorphosis of frog is controlled by the thyroid hormones that contains **iodine** element. Thus, addition of I<sub>2</sub> element in water speeds up the metamorphosis in frog tadpole.

#### 475 **(d)**

Phylum-Coelenterates, echinoderms and ctenophores are the only phylum which exhibits radial symmetry. However, one must remember that Echinoderms look like radially symmetrical but their original symmetry is bilateral

Ancylostomiasis is the condition of infection by Ancylostoma hookworms. Humans, who have become infected will show symptoms of intestinal bleeding, abdominal pains, anaemia, severe diarrhoea and malnutrition.

#### 477 (c)

**Cnidoblasts**, stinging cells are unique cells of the phylum-Cnidria. Functions of cnidoblast cells are offence, defence and food capturing.

#### 478 **(a)**

In *Hydra*, the exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide and the excertion of waste nitrogeneous matter (chiefly ammonia) occur directly by diffusion through cell membrane to outside.

#### 479 **(b)**

All existing species of Echinodermata are marine.

#### 480 **(c)**

The correct order of the phyla is Ctenophora, Platyhelminthes, Aschelminthess, Annelida, Arthropoda and Chordata

#### 481 **(d)**

Superposition image formation normally does not take place in cockroach owing to noncontractile pigment sheath separating ommatidia.

#### 482 **(a)**

**Enterocoelomate** means the members having coelom, in which embryonic stage has communication with the archenteron. It is called enterocoel.

#### 484 **(d)**

All phyla from Porifera to Echinodermata, including phylum-Arthropoda are non-chordates, *i.e.*, lacking notochord

#### 485 **(a)**

Myogenic heart has contraction initiated by a special node of modified heart muscles called sino-atrial node (SA node), e.g., the heart of vertebrates, tunicates and molluscs.

#### 486 **(b)**

Earthworm has a straight alimentary canal representing a tube within tube plan. Wall of stomach contains calciferous glands, the secretion of which neutralized the acidity of soil or humus.

Typhlosole is a highly glandular vascular longitudinal ridge increasing the area for absorption of digested food.

#### 487 **(b)**

The nervous system of leech consisting of ventralcentral nervous system, peripheral nervous system and sympathetic nervous system.

#### 488 **(c)**

Notochord is derived from mesoderm and formed on the dorsal side, during embryonic development

#### 489 **(b)**

In some birds, a synsacrum is formed by fusion of posterior thoracic lumbar, sacral and anterior caudal vertebrae.

#### 490 **(b)**

Tube-within-tube is a body plan in which two tubes are present, an outer body wall and an inner digestive tract. The body cavity between the two tubes is filled with a fluid. All animals from phylum-Platyhelminthes to Chordates have tubewithin-tube body plan and may be either protostomous or deuterostomous

#### 491 **(a)**

WBCs are colourless, nucleated and mostly amoeboid cells of at least five types in amphibia (frog).

#### 492 (d)

**Homeothermic** are the animals having a nearly uniform or constant body temperature. These animals are known as warm blooded animals, e.g., 504 (c) birds, man.

#### 493 **(b)**

Breast bone is known as sternum. It is absent in snakes.

#### 494 (a)

Sea fan (Gorgonia) belongs to phylum-Coelenterata.

#### 495 (a)

Choanocytes (collar cells) are cells with single flagella generating current by which sponges draw water through their ostia and capture food particles.

#### 496 **(b)**

Class-Amphibia and class-Reptilia share the following features. Presence of tympanum is seen in both classes, which represents the ear. Animals of both classes are cold-blooded or poikilotherms and usually have a three-chambered heart with the exception of a crocodile

#### 497 **(b)**

Fishes (super class-Pisces) have two chambered heart (one auricle and one ventricle), with very well developed sinus venous and conus arteriosus. However lung fishes have three chambered heart (two auricles and one ventricle).

#### 498 **(b)**

Pristis (sawfish), Scoliodon (dogfish), Trygon, carcharodon (great white shark) are (cartilaginous) fishes while myxine (hagfish), *Petromyzon* (lamprey) are bioless fishes

#### 499 **(c)**

Flame cells are excretory organ of Platyhelminthes. The excretory organ of *Ascaris* is protonephridia.

#### 500 **(b)**

Amphibians (i.e., Rana) show the formation of middle ear for the first time.

#### 501 (d)

Batrachotoxin is produced by arrow frogs of genus-*Dendrobates*. It is the most powerful nerve poison produced by vertebrates

#### 502 **(c)**

Presence of three pairs of jointed legs is the characteristics feature of class-Insecta of phylum-Arthropoda.

#### 503 **(c)**

Asymmetry n gastropods is due to torsion a characteristic feature that distinguish gastropod from other molluscs.

Water vascular system is characteristic of phylum-Echinodermata. Tracheal system, gills, book gills and book lungs are all organs of respiration in animals belonging to phylum-Arthropoda

#### 505 **(d)**

*Petromyzon* is the jawless vertebrate. It is also known as sea lamprey.

#### 507 (d)

Invertebrates having open circulatory system are cockroach, prawn, silverfish, snail, leech, spiders, crabs, Pila, etc.

#### 509 **(b)**

In frog, respiration take place through skin, lungs and bucco pharyngea. To perform cutaneous (skin) respiration the skin should be moist due to the presence of mucous secreting glands.

Phylum-Mollusca do not have metameric segmentation, they have a calcareous, exoskeleton with organ system level of organisation, but shows the presence of mantle cavity and coelomic cavity during development

#### 511 **(a)**

Phylum-Echinodermata are triploblastic animals i.e., form three germ layers during embryonic development. Phylum-Platyhelminthes, Aschelminthes, Annelida, Arthropoda, Mollusca, Echinodermata, Hemichordata and Chordata includes all triploblastic animals

#### 512 (c)

Animals belonging to phylum-Porifera are mostly marine, few fresh water, all aquatic.

#### 513 **(c)**

Skeleton of corals is composed of calcium carbonate. Siliceous spicules and calcareous spicules are present in phylum-Porifera

#### 514 **(c)**

Only two types of symmetry are exhibited by animals, *i.e.*, rest of the animals are asymmetrical, *i.e.*, bilateral and radial

#### 515 **(c)**

Naja hannah is the zoological name of king cobra Naja naja is commonly called the Indian cobra or Nag.

*Bungarus coerulus* - common krait, *Viper ruselli* – viper.

#### 516 (a)

Radial symmetry is the characteristic feature of coelenterates and echinoderms. Section of these animals in two or more planes produces halves which are approximately mirror images of each other.

Bilateral symmetry occurs in most metazoans. These have only one plane in which they can be divided into two halves, which are mirror images of each other. In spherical symmetry, the body of the individual can be divided into similar halves by any plane passing through the centre. This type of symmetry is found in *Volvox*, a colonial green algae.

#### 517 **(b)**

Madreporic canal joins the madreporite to the ring ambulacral vessle. Water vascular system is feature, found only in Echinoderms

#### 518 (c)

Animals which excrete ammonia as a waste product are called ammonotelic animals and this

phenomenon is called ammonotelism, *e.g.*, frog's tadpole, *Ascaris*, leech, etc.

#### 519 **(b)**

Kangaroo are marsupials and *Echidna* is the egg laying mammals, which is placed in Prototheria sub-class of Mammalia.

#### 520 **(c)**

*Euplectella* is one of the most beautiful glass sponges and commonly called venus flower basket.

#### 521 **(a)**

Balenoptero (blue whale) and Delphinus (dolphin) are aquatic mammals.

#### 522 **(b)**

*Gambusia* is a viviparous teleost fish which feeds on insect larvae, while *Exocoetus, Clarias* and *Labeo* are oviparous.

#### 523 **(d)**

Animals of the phylum-Mollusca exhibit adaptation to various types of environmental conditions, such as aquatic, (both marine as well as freshwater), terrestrial and amphibious.

#### 524 **(c)**

Nereis living in burrows in sand or mud often with clams. Scorpion are abundant in deserts. Cockroaches are found in warmth, dampness and plenty of organic food to devour. Lepisma (sliver fish) residing in damp coal places and feeding on starch of starchly matter.

#### 525 **(b)**

*Salamandra* or the spotted salamander belongs to sub-class-Urodela

#### 526 **(b)**

Chloragogen cells are analogous to liver of vertebrates because chloragogen cells and liver of vertebrates perform same function like glycogen synthesis, urea formation but structurally they are different from each other.

#### 527 **(c**)

Chordates at some time in their life history, exhibit the following three characters:

- Presence of notochord; notochord is a rod-like structure made up of chordal cells.
- 2. Presence of dorsal tubular nerve cord.
- 3. Presence of gill clefts during development.

**Pedicellariae** are small pincer like processes found on the body surfaces of certain echinoderms.

#### 529 **(a)**

Tube feet are locomotory organs of echinoderms consisting of elongated outgrowths of the body wall, able to be protruded or retracted by alteration of fluid pressure in the water vascular system. In starfish, they are arranged in rows in ambulacral groove.

#### 530 **(c)**

The body of Mollusca is covered by a calcareous shell but the mantle is a soft and spongy layer of skin over the visceral hump

#### 531 **(c)**

Earthworm (*Pheretima posthuma*) has segmented body. It belongs to phylum-Annelida.

#### 532 **(b)**

The six-hooked embryo of *Taenia solium* is called hexacanth. Hexacanth along with all its membranes is called oncosphere. The oncospheres are passed out along with human stools, which is eaten up by the pig (secondary or intermediate host). Thus, oncospheres reach in the intestines of pigs and infect them.

#### 533 **(d)**

Annelids are true coelomates

#### 534 **(b)**

The blood of earthworm contains a red coloured respiratory pigment haemoglobin. It is found in dissolved state in the plasma.

#### 535 **(c)**

Sterna macrura is the Arctic Term. It is a migratory bird that travels 40,000 km from one pole to the other, annually

#### 537 (a)

Earthworm, *Pheretima posthuma* is a monoecious (hermaphrodite) animal but in them crossfertilization takes place, male reproductive organs mature prior to female reproductive organ. This situation is known as protandry.

#### 538 (a)

In *Taenia saginata*, scolex is small and rounded like a pin head. It has no rostellum and hooks. Scolex of *T. solium* is with rostellum and armed with hooks.

#### 539 **(c)**

Sepia or cuttle fish is a mollusc, which possesses ink gland. This gland produces ink, which is

released to form a small cloud for escaping from the enemy.

#### 540 **(b)**

*Ascaris* is monogenetic parasite with no intermediate host.

#### 541 **(c)**

Larva of *Ascaris* first inter the host intestine and reaches the liver through portal system and lymph channel, now its reaches to heart and then to lungs. In **lungs**, larva settle down in capillaries of alveoli for sometime and undergoes two moulting one after the other.

#### 542 **(d)**

**Cnidocytes** or stinging cells are spherical or oval cells found in entire epidermis except that of basal disc and are found only in cnidarians.

Archaeocytes, trophocytes and myocytes are found in sponges.

#### 543 (c)

*Spongilla* belongs to phylum-Porfera, in which, choanocytes are the characteristic cells, these are absent in leech, dolphin and penguin.

#### 544 **(c)**

In *Pheretima posthuma*, the dorsal blood vessel is considered as dorsal tubular heart. This blood vessel is a collecting blood vessel behind 13<sup>th</sup> segment, while in initial 13 segment, it works as the distributing vessel. The blood flows in it from backward to forward.

#### 545 (a)

Bat belongs to order - Chiroptera, class - Mammalia.

#### 546 **(b)**

*Tylototriton verrucosus* or Indian salamander, belongs to order-Urodela.

#### 547 **(d)**

Class – **Oligochaeta** includes terrestrial earthworms and some other species that live in freshwater. Aquatic oligochaetes excrete ammonia, while terrestrial oligochates excrete urea but *Lumbricus* produces both ammonia and urea.

#### 548 **(b)**

Notochord is a mesodermally derived rod-like structure formed on the dorsal side during embryonic development in some animals

#### 549 **(b)**

Arachnids have book lungs as respiratory organs.

#### 550 **(a)**

Termite is a harmful social insect as it destroys wood, paper, leather, clothes and even the plant bodies or crops in the fields. *Bombyx mori* (produces silk), *Tachardia lacca* (produces lac) and *Apis indica* (mainly produces honey and wax) are useful or beneficial insects.

#### 551 (a)

In scorpion and spiders, the respiratory organs are **book lungs**.

#### 552 **(d)**

Spermathecae or receptacula seminales are present ventro-laterally, one pair in each segments of 6, 7, 8 and 9 in earthworm. Spermathecae receive sperms from another worm during copulation and store them in their diverticula in *Pheretims* a and in ampullae in other earthworm.

#### 553 **(c)**

The laying down of bones in bony vertebrates is preceded by the presence of **cartilage**.

#### 554 (d)

The nerve net of *Hydra* lacks directions in impulse. Never net of *Hydra* is unpolarized so that impulses can pass in all directions (diffuse transmission).

#### 555 (a)

Spider is a common arachnid which secretes webs. Spinnerets (spinning argon) produce silken threads for construction of spider web to trap insects. Spider web is formed by a fluid secreted by its **abdominal glands**.

#### 556 **(c)**

Dugesia or Planaria is a free living Platyhelminthes, Pheretima is earthworm and Nereis are both non-parasitic animals. Fasciola, Taenia and Ancylostoma are all parasitic

#### 557 **(c)**

Bones of Aves (*e.g.*, pigeon) are pneumatic. Pneumatic bones contain air cavities to reduce weight. Pneumatic bones help in aerial mode of life.

#### 558 (d)

Maximum life span of dog is 20 years.

#### 559 (c)

Amnion is an extra-embryonic membrane that surrounds embryo. The animals which lack amnion are known as anamniotes, *e.g.*, fishes, amphibians. In the amniota group, we have all animals which have extra-embryonic membranes like reptiles, birds and mammals.

#### 560 **(b)**

Animals belonging to class-Chondrichthyes and Osteichthyes have 10 pairs of cranial nerves and absence of neck. Chondrichthyes have a cartilaginous endoskeleton, placoid scales, opisthonephc kidneys and two-chambered heart. Class-Osteichthyes have two chambered heart, optisthonephric kidneys, ctenoid scales and a bony endoskeleton

#### 561 **(b)**

**Medusa** is the reproductive organ found in *Aurelia* (jelly fish).

#### 562 **(d)**

Teeth of rabbits are:

- **1.Thecodont**; having deep rooted teeth in bony socket as in other mammals.
- **2.Diphyodont**; having two sets of teeth in life time, temporary and permanent teeth as in other mammals.
- **3.Heterodont**; having different types of teeth, *e.g.*, incisors, canines, premolars, molars, *e.g.*, mammals.

#### 563 **(c)**

In annelids like *Nereis*, earthworm, leech, etc, the tubular coiled structures called **nephridia** are excretory organs. In phylum-Arthropoda, insects centipedes, millipedes and arachnides possess Malpighian tubules as their principal excretory organ.

#### 564 **(b)**

Aschelminthes are bilateral symmetrical and triploblastic animals, *e.g.*, *Ascaris*.

Coelenterates are radially symmetrical and diploblastic animals, *e.g.*, *Obelia*.

Ctenophores are biradial symmetrical and diploblastic animals, *e.g.*, *Ctenoplana*.

Sponges are asymmetrical or radially symmetrical and diploblastic animals, *e.g.*, *Sycon*.

#### 565 **(b)**

Caecilians are in order of amphibians that superficially resemble earthworms or snakes. Some caecilians are ovoviviparous which means that the eggs hatch inside the mother and the young live in her until maturity, e.g., *Typhlonectus*. *Typhlonectus* is a fully aquatic caecilian found only in south America.

#### 567 **(a)**

In frog, cloaca is the common chamber for urinary tract, reproductive tract and alimentary canal.

568 **(c)** 

Pectin is found in all birds except kiwi. It is a comb-like structure found in the eyes near blindspot and helps in accommodation and nutrition of eye ball.

569 (d)

*Hydra* is carnivorous and feeds upon small animals specially some crustaceans, *e.g.*, *Cyclops*, *Daphnia*.

570 **(b)** 

The skin of **reptiles** is dry, cornified and devoid of glands.

571 **(c)** 

Metagenesis is seen in those forms of phylum-Coelenterata that exist in both body forms, *i.e.*, polyp and medusa. Polyps produce through asexual reproduction and medusa also arise through budding form polyps. These are meant for sexual reproduction in *Obelia*, Metagenesis is alternation of generation

572 **(d)** 

Aphrodite, a marine polychaete, which is commonly called 'sea mouse', belongs to phylum-Annelida.

573 **(c)** 

Arms are absent in the class-Echinoidea (*e.g.*, sea urchins and sand dollars) and holothuroidea (*e.g.*, sea cucumbers).

574 **(b)** 

**Integumentary nephridia** are scattered on the entire inner surface of body wall in all the segments except first two. These are **exonephric**.

575 **(b)** 

*Hydra* belongs to phylum-Coelenterata.

576 **(a)** 

Scorpion and ticks belongs to Arachnida **class of phylum-**Arthropoda.

577 **(c)** 

Ventral nerve cord possess segmental ganglia. It is common in earthworm, leech and centipede.

578 **(c)** 

**Haemocoel** is a cavity formed by combination of many sinuses and filled with haemolymph, in which the viscera are embedded. This type of body cavity *ie,* haemocoel is present in members of phylum-Arthropoda (like cockroach) and phylum-Mollusca (like *Pila*).

579 **(d)** 

In mammals, dentition is of heterodont type. In heterodont, more than one type of teeth are present, like in humans four type of teeth (incisor, canine, premolar and molar) occur.

580 **(c)** 

Struthio camelus (true ostrich) is known as flightless bird. It belongs to order-Struthionifirmes, sub-class-Neornithes of class-Aves.

581 **(b)** 

Animals of both phylum-Aschelminthes and phylum-Platyhelminthes show bilateral symmetry and are triploblastic, however they greatly differ in their shape of the body. Platyhelminthes are dorsoventrally flattened, while animals of phylum-Aschelminthes are circular in a cross-section of their body

582 **(b)** 

'Pisces' is the largest class of vertebrates in number of species. There are about 40,000 species in super class-Pisces including about 25,000 species of the class-Osteichthyes (the freshwater and marine bony fishes).

583 **(c)** 

Ostia are the minute pores on the body, through which water enters the central cavity (called the spongocoel) and water exits the spongocoel through the osculum

584 (a)

Salamandra (salamander) is a member of class-Amphibia. A tympanum represents the ear and fertilisation is external Ascaris lacks segmented body, Pteropus is viviparous, Aurelia have tissue level of organisation

585 **(a)** 

Setae are S-shaped rod-like, chitinous structures.

586 **(b)** 

In female rats, the urinary and genital apertures are separate but open into vulva through a vaginal orifice (copulatory organ of female rat).

587 **(b)** 

*Lepisma* (silver fish) belongs to class-Insecta.

| Male Cockroach     | Female Cockroach    |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Body is relatively | Body is relatively  |
| smaller and more   | larger and thicker. |
| flattened.         | Abdomen has only 7  |
| Abdomen has 9      | distinct segments.  |
| distinct segments. |                     |

Hind end of Hind end of abdomen abdomen is is blunt and boatsomewhat pointed. shaped. Seventh sternite is Seventh sternite is undivided. divided. A pair of anal styles Anal styles are are articulated with absent. 9th abdominal sternite. Wings are relatively Wings are smaller; larger; extend extend only up to somewhat beyond hind end of body. hind end of body.

589 **(b)** 

**Gemmules** are internal buds containing archaeocytes and are concerned with asexual reproduction in all freshwater sponges and a few marine sponges.

590 **(b)** 

Drones are fertile males in a colony of social bees, *i.e.*, honeybee (*Apis* sp). The function of drones is to fertilize the queen of their own or some other colony and they die after mating with the queen bee, as the male reproductive organ explode within the female.

591 (a)

Spiders belong to the order-Araneae of class-Arachnida. They have the **coxal glands** as excretory organ.

592 **(b)** 

In Aschelminthes (Nemathelminthes), the space between body wall and the alimentary canal represents pseudocoelom because, it is not lined by mesoderm.

593 **(c)** 

*Ambystoma* or the tiger salamander is a urodele and chthyophis belongs to sub-class-Apoda

594 **(b)** 

Spermathecae are used to store sperms after copulation.

595 (d)

A *Protopterus* is also called as the African lung fish. It breathe through its lungs *via* its mouth. Its paired fins are used as legs to walk in shallow water. It is a carnivore and exhibits cannabilism as protopterus lay eggs. During birth to young one is a characteristic features of mammals

596 (c)

All mammals have heterodont teeth and 12 pairs of cranial nerves.

597 (c)

*Aptenodytes* (penguin) is a flightless aquatic bird occurs in flocks in the Antarctic region and some island of South Africa.

598 (c)

Head of the cockroach is formed by the fusion of six segments and is covered by six sclerities. The six sclerites that cover the head are two epicranial plates (separated by a Y-shaped suture line called **vertex**), one frons, one clypeus and two genae.

599 (c)

Protandry and protogyny is present in bisexual animals, when testes and ovaries do not mature, simultaneously it ensures cross-fertilisation

600 **(a)** 

House fly and mosquitoes show complete (holometabolus) metamorphosis. Complete metamorphosis has four stages-egg, larva, pupa and adult.

601 **(d)** 

*Tachardia* is the herbivorous insect that has piercing and sucking type of mouth parts.

602 **(a)** 

Trichocysts are sac-like defence organelles in the ectoplasm of *Paramecium*; these discharge straight, tapering rods, which might spear a naked intruder. Nematocysts are large, centrally located sac-like organelles in the cnidocytes of *Hydra* and are filled with poisonous 'hypnotoxin'.

603 **(a)** 

Upon metamorphosis, amphibian tadpoles lose there tail through programmed cell death induced by thyroid hormone  $(T_3)$ . Before transformation, the tail functions as an essential locomotory organ.

604 **(a)** 

Ecdysone or prothoracic gland hormone is secreted from prothoracic gland in insects ecdysone controls moulting of nymph.

605 **(a)** 

Ascaris never performs locomotion.

606 **(c)** 

Salamander can regenerate its tail, limbs and external gills.

607 **(d)** 

A condition that is connected with both internal and external structures is true segmentation or metamerism. It first appears in phylum-Annelida

608 **(c)** 

Pectoral girdle (shoulder girdle) composed of two similar halves. Which are united midventrally but

sparated dorsally. Each half is made up of supra scapula (a calcified cartilage), scapula, coracoids, precoracoid, epicoracoid and paraglenoid cartilage. Posteriorly, scapula forms a deep cup like depressing the glenoid cavity.

#### 609 **(c)**

The hard palate is formed from premaxilla, maxilla and palatine bone.

#### 610 (c)

In earthworm, pharyngeal wall possesses salivary | 621 **(b)** gland.

#### 611 **(c)**

Mandibles are absent in the mouth parts of housefly. The mouth parts of housefly are sponging type not biting type.

#### 612 **(b)**

Platyhelminthes have an incomplete digestive system but the digestive system is complete in Aschelminthes or roundworms

#### 613 **(c)**

**Metamorphosis** is a marked structural change that allows the conversion of larva into adult.

#### 614 **(b)**

**Typhlosole** is a highly glandular, vascular, longitudinal ridge, increasing the area for absorption of digested food.

#### 615 (d)

Eggs of cockroach are centrolecithal. In **centrolecithal** eggs, the yolk is localized at the centre.

#### 616 **(b)**

Maxillary palps are 3-segmented and club-shaped in male Anopheles, whereas 5-segmented in females Anopheles.

#### 617 **(d)**

In radial symmetry, body is in the form of a flat or tall cylinder. Body can be divided into similar halves by more than two planes passing through one main axis. Radial symmetry is found is some sponges and in the *Hydra*s, jellyfish, sea urchins.

#### 618 **(b)**

Cliona is a boring spong, belongs to class-Desmospongiae. *Euplectella* or venus flower basket and Hyalonema both being to class-Hexatinellida

#### 619 **(b)**

Flatworms (Platyhelminthes) and roundworms (Aschelminthes) both possess triploblastic body, bilateral symmetry and metamorphosis in the life history. But flat worms differ from all

roundworms in having solid mesoderm. The mesodermally derived tissue includes a loose tissue called parenchyma and this tissue includes fills the body space, *i.e.*, space between the body wall and more specialized tissue or organs.

#### 620 **(d)**

The midbrain has two pair of optic tobes called corpora quadrigemina. Corpora quadrigemina is related to vision activity.

Phylum-Porifera have choanocyte cells but nematocyst is present in cnidoblasts cells and seen in animals that belong to phylum-Coelenterata. All ctenophora's exhibit radial symmetry. Wuchereria belongs to phylum-Aschelminthes but Meandrina (also called brain coral) belongs to phylum-Coelenterata

#### 622 **(a)**

The main characterstics of class-Crustacea and Insecta are as follows:

| Crustacea         | Insect              |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Two pairs of      | One pair of         |
| antennae          | antennae            |
| Chitinous cuticle | Two-chitinous       |
| and jointed foot  | cuticle and jointed |
|                   | foot                |
| Prawn, crab       | Cockroach,          |
|                   | grasshopper         |

#### 623 (c)

Pearl are produced by the animals of phylum Molluca. A pearl is a result of an injury to molluscs. It is secreted by the mantle as a means of protection against some foreign body. Pearl is obtained from Pinctada vulgaris.

#### 625 (d)

The blood sucking habit is known as **sanguivorous**. It is found in *Hirudinaria* (Indian cattle leech).

#### 626 **(d)**

Spiders belong to class-Arachnida

#### 627 **(c)**

**Poikilothermy** (cold bloodedness) is a condition of any animal whose body temperature fluctuates considerably with that of its environment.

#### 628 **(d)**

In rat, left lung is smaller and single lobed, while right lung is larger and 3 lobed (it is actually 4 lobed with median and post caval lobe being region through, which post caval passes). The three lobes are anterior, posterior and middle.

#### 629 **(c)**

Osphradium is a sense organ in mollusc which acts as chemoreceptor. It is present at the base of gills, on the ventral surface of posterior adductor muscle. Osphradium is used to test physical and chemical qualities of food.

#### 630 (a)

Birds have pneumatic bones, lungs with air sacs and embryonic membranes (*i.e.,* amnion, chorion, yolk sac and allantois).

#### 631 **(a)**

In the intestine of human, the protective covering of ingested eggs are digested and 0.25 to 0.3 mm long juveniles become free in intestine lumen.

#### 632 **(c)**

Statement I and II are true for *Wuchereria* and statements III and IV are false. In *Wuchereria* as for all animals belonging to phylum-Aschelminthes females are longer than males and they have an organ-system level of organisation

#### 633 **(b**)

**Holozoic** nutrition is the ingestion of food in solid or liquid form.

#### 634 **(d)**

In open type of circulatory system cells and tissues are directly bathed in the blood which is pumped out of the heart. There are no arteries, veins capillaries as found in closed circulatory system

#### 635 **(b)**

In annelids, alimentary canal is straight with anterior mouth and posterior anus. Due to spacious, fluid filled body cavity between body wall and alimentary canal, the body appears like a tube within a tube in section.

#### 636 **(b)**

Spermatheca possess four pairs of flask shaped sac. Each sac possess diverticulum, which is meant for storage of sperm and large ampulla for their nourishment.

#### 637 **(b)**

*Hydra* shows a central cavity or coelenteron, which is functionally referred as gastrovascular cavity.

#### 638 **(d)**

Complete metamorphosis is found in *Musca*.

#### 639 **(a)**

Periplaneta americana has thermoreceptor sensillae on  $1^{st}$ ,  $2^{nd}$  and  $3^{rd}$  segments of tarsus of legs.

#### 640 **(c)**

The excretory system in Annelida consists of nephridia. Flame cells are part of the excretory system of animals belonging to phylum-Platyhelminthes

#### 641 **(c)**

The cells performing the same function are arranged in tussues, thus called as tissue level of organisation

#### 642 **(c)**

Tentaculata and Nuda are the two classes of phylum-Ctenophora. Tentaculata shows the presence of tentacles and nuda lacks tentacles

#### 643 **(b)**

Medusa is the reproductive structure found in *Aurelia* (jelly fish)

#### 644 **(a)**

*Ichthyophis* belongs to order-Gymnophiona, subclass-Lissamphibia, class-Amphibia of phylum-Chordata. The member of this order are limbless, blind, elongated worm like, burrowing tropical forms and are known as caecilians or blind worms.

#### 645 **(d)**

Platyhelminthes has a single opening within the body that serves as both mouth and anus

#### 646 **(a)**

**Ammonotelic** animals excrete ammonia, *e.g.*, aquatic invertebrates, bony fishes, tailed amphibians and aquatic reptiles.

#### 647 **(a)**

Gizzard is a muscular compartment of the alimentary canal, that is specialized for breaking up of food. In earthworm, it is the main grinding organ of alimentary canal and occupies most of the part of 9th segment. Its wall is very thick and hard due to a very thick circular muscle layer. Internally, it is lined by the cuticle.

#### 648 **(d)**

Genital pouch of male cockroach lies at the hind end of abdomen bounded dorsally by  $9^{th}$  and  $10^{th}$  terga and ventrally by  $9^{th}$  sternum.

#### 649 **(b)**

**Hibernation** is the inactive stage during winter or the dormancy during winter. It is known as winter sleep. During hibernation lung breathing is stopped while skin breathing continues which suffice the need of oxygen.

Conglobate gland or phallic gland is found ventrally beneath to utricular gland in the sixth abdominal segment of male cockroach. It is an accessary gland which secretes a alkaline fluid which forms covering of spermatophores during copulation.

651 **(b)** 

Pearl is an 'inside out' tiny shell, which is secreted by a bivalve mollusc belonging to the genus-*Pinctada* (*P. vulgaris*).

652 **(d)** 

Penguin and ostrich are not mammals, while whale, bat kangaroo, hippopotamus are mammals.

653 **(c)** 

Aves is the first class to show completely four-chambered heart

654 **(d)** 

Amphibian, Reptilia and Aves show oval-biconvex nucleated erythrocytes. Mammalia have circular biconcave-denucleated erythrocytes

655 **(c)** 

Each medusa of *Obelia* bears four gonads situated on the sub-umbrellar surface, one each in the middle of each radial canal.

656 **(b)** 

**Corpus callosum** is a neural connection between two cerebral hemispheres of mammals.

657 **(d)** 

Class-Mammalia is divided into sub-class-Theria and Prototheria. Eutheria and Metatheria are infraclass under sub-class-Theria. *Hemiechinus* is the generic name for hedge hog. *Macropus* is the generic name for kangaroo and *Ornithorhynchus* is the generic name for duck-bill platypus

658 **(a)** 

Robust botflies, *Dermatobia hominis*, also called the 'berne' 'nuche' or 'forcel' infect cattle, dogs, cats, sheep, rabbit and other animals including man

659 **(c)** 

In the frog is heart, the pace maker is the sinus venosus, an enlarged region between the vena cava and the right atrium. The mammalian SA noade is believed to be an evolutionary remnant of the sinus venosus.

660 **(d)** 

In *Balanoglossus* and *Saccoglossus* (Phylum-Hemichordata), excretory organ is proboscis gland.

661 **(c)** 

In Arthropoda, ventral nerve cord run along the mid ventral line of the abdomen and in Annelida the ventral nerve cord arises from the subpharyngeal ganglia and runs backwards in the mid ventral line to the posterior end of the body.

662 **(d)** 

Nematocyst is filled with a poisonous fluid called **hypnotoxin**, which is a mixture of proteins and phenols. Nematocyst is a definite response of *Hydra* for offence, defence, food capture, anchorage and locomotion.

663 **(c)** 

Asexual reproduction in sponges takes place by fragmentation, while the sexual reproduction takes place by formation of gametes

664 (c)

Coprophagy is the condition (process) when the animal eats its own faecal matter as in rabbits

665 (a)

Roundworms (phylum-Aschelminthes) are pseudocoelomates, false coelom is drived from embryonic blastocoel. Flatworms (phylum-Platyhelminthes) are acoelomate animals.

666 **(c)** 

In *Pheretima*, lymph glands are present on both sides of dorsal blood vessel from segment 26<sup>th</sup> and those behind it.

667 **(b)** 

The young ones of cockroach are structurally quite like the adults except that these are very small, light coloured and wingless and possess incompletely developed reproductive organs, hence these are called **nymphs**.

668 (a)

Discoidal placenta is a character of rat and rabbit. In discoidal placenta villi are strong and form disc like structure.

669 **(b)** 

Body cavity of *Hydra* is called **coelenteron**, which serves the purpose of digestion and circulation.

670 **(c)** 

Silverfish, scorpion, dragon fly and prawn all belongs to phylum-Arthropoda. Jointed appendages and chitinous exoskeleton are the characteristic features of this phylum.

672 **(b)** 

**Mucous glands** are present in the skin of frog, which secrete mucus that makes the frog's skin slippery and moist and help in cutaneous

respiration, *i.e.*, gaseous exchange occurs through skin.

#### 673 **(c)**

Sponges have canal system. Body of sponge is perforated in such a way that it produces a canal system made up of osculum, ostia and gastrovascular cavity. Specialized collar cells are present in sponges. Beating of flagella of collar cells produce a water current, through which these obtain nutrition, respiration, etc.

#### 674 (a)

Fasciola hepatica is a dignetic termatode. It spends its life cycle in two hosts. Sheep (primary host) and the invertebrate host (intermediate host) snail. They have an alternation of generation in their life cycle. This means the egg hatches into a larval form, this larval form reproduces asexually to produce numerous copies | 686 (c) of itself. Eventually, these copies change into another larval form, which in time grows into a sexually reproducing adult. This possession of an asexual generation, means that a single egg can produce not just one infectious agent, but may be even tens or hundreds or thousands.

#### 675 **(b)**

Pancreas are absent in cyclostomates, a class of Agnatha.

#### 676 **(c)**

Nematocysts are stinging cells that have a long thread like tube that may either coil around a prey and inject a toxin called hypnotoxin

#### 677 **(b)**

Circulatory system of cockroach is open or lacunar type. Tubular heart of cockroach is situated in pericardial sinus over the dorsal diaphragm. It is longitudinally beaded with 13 chambers perforated by ostia having valves.

#### 678 **(d)**

Presence of hepatic portal system is the characteristic of chordates.

#### 679 **(d)**

In earthworm, in each body segments, except the first, last and clitellum, there are rows of S-shaped setae, embedded in the epidermal pits in the middle of each segments. Their principle role is in locomotion.

#### 680 **(d)**

Canal system in Porifera is concerned with all respiration, nutrition and sexual reproduction.

#### 681 **(b)**

Preen glands are present at the base of tail and seretes oil to keep feathers water proof.

#### 682 **(c)**

Trilobiles are fossil records of Arthropods that are over 600 million yrs old

#### 683 **(c)**

Crossopterygian are called lobed fined fishes. *Neoceratodus* (order-Dipnoi) is a crossopterygian fish. It is found in Burnett and Mary rivers of Queen's land, Australia.

#### 684 **(a)**

Aquatic annelids like *Nereis* possess lateral appendages, parapodia, which help in swimming. In molluscs, the mouth contains a file-like rasping organ for fedding called, radula. Gills present in mantle cavity have respiratory and excretory functions.

In snakes, post anal tail is found.

#### 687 **(d)**

Neurons in earthworm are motor, sensory and adjustor (association neurons).

#### 688 **(d)**

Only animals belonging to the phylum-Aschelminthes are pseudocoelomates. Animals belonging to the phylum-Platyhelminthes are acoelomates, while Arthropoda and Mollusca are coelomates

#### 689 **(d)**

Choanocytes or collar cells are flagellated cells characteristic of the phylum-Porifera

#### 690 **(d)**

Heart of cockroach is a pulsatile 13-chambered structure. It is present below the tergal plates middorsaly in the thorax and abdomen. Its inhalant openings are called ostia, which are guarded by valves. This heart is infact, the dorsal blood vessel, which pulsates with the help of external alary muscles. The blood in heart flow uniderectionally from posterior end to the anterior end of the body.

#### 691 **(b)**

*Heterometrus* is a terrestrial arthropod. Its prosoma bears a pair of chelicerae, a pair of padipalps and four pairs of walking legs.

#### 692 **(c)**

*Planaria* and *hydra* both possess regenerative capacity

#### 694 **(c)**

**Metamorphosis** is a marked structural change that allows the conversion of larva into adult.

696 (d)

Aves lack teeth but have oil glands called preen glands present in their tail. They have a crop and a 711 (c) gizzard which aids in digestion Bones have air cavities that leads to reduce weight of the bird and makes flight possible among birds

697 **(c)** 

The common species of cockroach found in India is Oriental cockroach (Blatta orientalis).

698 **(b)** 

Cyclops belongs to class-Crustacea of phylum-Arthropoda.

699 **(c)** 

A glandular band called clitellum surrounds 14, 15, 16 segments.

700 **(d)** 

Tissue level organisation is seen in phylum-Coelenterata and Ctenophora

701 **(c)** 

Lung fishes have discontinuous disribution.

702 **(c)** 

Excretory system in phylum-Porifera is ammoniotelic, as they excrete out ammonia

703 **(b)** 

Soft and naked body of earthworm (Pheretima posthuma) is divided into 100-120 similar segments called **metameres** or **somites**.

704 (d)

Arthropoda is the largest phylum. Arthropoda are characterized by the following features-bilateral symmetrical body, triploblastic and metamerically 716 **(b)** segmented, jointed, appendages open circulatory system etc.

705 (d)

The respiration in prawn takes place by gills. There are 8 gills inside each gill chamber.

706 (d)

Annelids have a central **ventral** nerve cord.

707 **(b)** 

Class-Crustacea includes *Daphnia*, crab, prawn, lobster, crab, shrimp and others. Millipede or Julus belongs to class-Diplopoda and centipede or scolopendra belongs to class-Chiliopoda

708 (d)

In Urochordata, the notochord is present only in larval tail, while in Cephalochordata notochord is present throughout life

709 **(c)** 

Ascaris do not show thigmotaxis.

710 **(a)** 

In a copulating pair of earthworm, crossfertilization and external fertilization takes place.

Phylum-Arthropoda is the first largest, having most successful invertebrates in terms of number of species (about 900,000). Phylum-Mollusca is the second largest containing more then 100,000 species and probably the most sophisticated in all invertebrates.

712 (c)

**Deuterostomia** are animals, in which clastopore of gastrula becomes the anus of the adult, e.g., Echinodermata and Chordata. Coelom forms by outpocketing or as an outgrowth of gut, i.e., enterocoelous.

713 **(c)** 

Caecilian worms are burrowing, limbless, tropical amphibians and worm like appearance belong to the family-Caecillidae, forming the amphibian order-Apoda (or Caecilia or Gymnophiona). These have a grooved skin that gives them a segmented appearance, small eyes, which are weak or blind and have no trace of limbs or pelvis.

714 **(b)** 

The phylum-Arthropoda is characrterised by the jointed appendages and chitinous exoskeleton.

715 **(d)** 

Snakes lack limbs, hence both pelvic and pectoral girdles are missing. Urinary bladder and the sternum bone are also missing

Spirulina is a cyanobacteria and does not belong to phylum-Porifera

717 **(b)** 

Tube-feet are the locomotory organs of echinoderms. These are sac-like protrusions of the body wall, used for locomotion, feeding and respiration.

718 **(c)** 

Mammals have 12 pairs of cranial nerves.

719 **(b)** 

Suboesophageal ganglia is related to the mandibular, maxillary and labial nerves. It is the principal motor centre in cockroach.

720 **(a)** 

The excretory system of *Taenia solium* consists of lateral longitudinal canals, secondary canals, capillaries and flame cells.

#### 721 **(d)**

A pair of ovary present in 2<sup>nd</sup> to 6<sup>th</sup> abdominal segment of cockroach. Each ovary is made up of 8 ovariole, which are full of developing eggs. Thus, 16 eggs are arranged in a linear manner.

#### 722 **(a)**

Caterpillar of silk worm possesses a dorsal horn on the 8<sup>th</sup> segment of thorax.

#### 723 **(a)**

In *Hydra*, reproduction occurs in favourable conditions by **budding**.

#### 724 (d)

A-*Rana* or frog and D-*Salamandra* or salamander, these belong to class-Amphibians

#### 726 **(d)**

The water vascular system in Echinoderms, helps in locomotion together with the tube feet. Echinoderms have an **endoskeleton** made of **calcareous plates** and spines

#### 727 **(a)**

Planaria (Dugesia) has remarkable power of regeneration. If an individual is cut transversely into two parts, the anterior fragment will regenerate a new tail and a posterior piece will develop a new head.

#### 728 **(a)**

Velliger larva is found in phylum-Mollusca.

#### 729 **(d)**

Tadpole's tail is a locomotory organ.

#### 730 **(b)**

Arthropoda is the largest phylum of animal kingdom. In respect of number of species (about 9, 00,000).

#### 731 **(c)**

The caterpillar larvae of silkmoth (*Bombyx mori*) are voracious feeder, so they have the continuous supply of food. Each caterpillar larvae has a mandibulate (biting and chewing) type of mouthparts adapted to feed easily on mulberry leaves, while adult has siphoning type of mouthparts. Commercial silk is obtained from the cocoons of *Bombyx mori*.

#### 732 **(b)**

Mollusca bear organ system level of organization Platyhelminths are acoelomate. Ctenophora have radial symmetry. Arthropodrs are true coelomates

#### 733 **(d)**

Pheromones are the chemicals, which when released by an animal in its surrounding, affect

the behavior and development of other individuals of the same species and act as a chemical messenger among them. These are meant for sexual attraction, recognition of area and individuals, alarming and communication, aggressiveness, etc but not for a defence mechanism of prey to avoid predator.

#### 734 **(d)**

Leg of cockroach is five segmented. The correct sequence of arrangements of segments from base are **coxa**, **trochanter**, **femur**, **tibia** and **tarsus**.

#### 735 **(a)**

The smooth muscles found in iris, regulate the amount of light entering the eye ball by varying the size of the pupil.

#### 736 **(c)**

*Octopus* (devil fish) is a mollusc, belonging to class-Cephalopoda.

#### 737 **(b)**

The members of class-Chondrichthyes are marine animals with streamline body and have cartilaginous endoskeleton.

#### 738 **(a)**

Athick and strong chitinous cuticle covers the whole body of cockroach (*Periplaneta*) as exoskeleton.

#### 739 **(c)**

In *Pheretima*, accessory glands help in binding the worms during copulation.

#### 740 **(c)**

Duck-billed platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) is a semi-aquatic prototherian found in Australia and Tasmania. In these, the females lay eggs yet produce milk and possess mammary glands without teats. Milk collects in two abdominal grooves from where the young ones obtain it through lapping.

#### 741 **(c)**

*Taenia solium* stores food mainly in the form of glycogen. Glycogen content of *T. solium* by net weight is 2.17 per cent.

#### 742 **(d)**

Animals belonging to class-Chondrichthyes are so called because of the presence of cartilaginous endoskeleton. They lack air bladder thus, swim constantly and have placoid scales, notochord is persistant through out the life

Pouched mammals have abdominal pouch or marsupium in which young ones live for some times, *e.g.*, **Metatherians**, like kangaroo.

#### 744 (a)

*Ascaris lumbricoides* is a common intestinal parasite of man.

#### 745 (a)

Garden lizard-Calotes

House lizard—*Hemidactylus* 

#### 746 (a)

The dark brown colour of skin of earthworm is due to the pigment porphyrin, which comes from chlorophyll in the decaying vegetable matter on which the earthworm feeds.

#### 747 (d)

Animals belonging to class-Crustacea breathe through the body surface or gills and excretion takes place through autumnale gland

#### 748 **(b)**

*Hydra* reproduces asexually by exogenous budding, a type of vegetative propagation and sexually by formation of gametes. *Hydra* reproduces by budding, when plenty of food is available.

### 749 **(d)**

Except snail, all three are used in organic farming.

Glomus

- Endomycorrhiza

Oscillatoria

– BGA

Earthworm

- Vermicompost

#### 750 **(b)**

Cnidarians are among those very few animals, which show the phenomenon of polymorphism, *i.e.*, occurrence of more than one type of individuals in the same species.

#### 751 **(a)**

In class-Hirudinea, coelom is greatly reduced by the formation of peculiar connective tissue called botryoidal tissue. It is excretory in function.

#### 752 **(c)**

In sea snakes, the tail is laterally compressed. This helps them to swim properly in the water and is also helpful in balancing and changing the direction easily in water, as it acts like a flipper of boat.

#### 753 **(d)**

In earthworm, two pairs of testes are found in  $10^{\rm th}$  and  $11^{\rm th}$  segments, accessory glands in  $17^{\rm th}$  and  $19^{\rm th}$  segments, four pairs of spermathecae from

6<sup>th</sup> to 9<sup>th</sup> segment and one pair of ovaries in 13<sup>th</sup> segment.

#### 754 **(d)**

Tachyglossus aculeatus (= Echidna aculeate) or spiny ant eater is a connecting link between reptiles and mammals. Its reptilian characters are presence of cloaca, lay eggs which are reptilian in structure and development, eggs contain enough yolk, and embryonic development is similar to reptiles, while mammalian character includes mammary glands which produce milk and nourish children.

#### 755 **(a)**

*Hydra* is colourless, carnivourous coelenterate having radial symmetry. *Taenia, Schistosoma* and *Fasciola* are platyhelminthes having triploblastic bilateral symmetry.

#### 756 **(c)**

Class-Chondrichthyes are part of super-class-Pisces that are of the phylum-Chordata. All chordates displays the presence of a notochord during embryonic development

#### 757 **(a)**

Wallago attu (malhi) is a cat fish.

#### 758 **(d)**

The platyhelminthes do not have body cavity.

#### 759 **(d)**

In *Pheretima*, there is a pair of thin walled, non-muscular, loop like blood vessels found in  $10^{\rm th}$  and  $11^{\rm th}$  segments. These vessels are known as anterior loops and carry blood from lateral oesophageal to supra oesophageal vessel.

#### 760 **(a)**

Enteronephric enphridia are so called because these opens into alimentary canal. These occurred as paired tufts on either side of pharynx and oesophagus in the  $4^{th}$ ,  $5^{th}$  and  $6^{th}$  segment. It consists of terminal nephridial duct and long thick walled excretory canal.

#### 761 **(b)**

In solid stage morula a cavity is developed known as blastocoel and this stage is known as blastula. Archenteron is a cavity of gastrula and opening of archenteron is known as blastopore.

#### 762 **(c)**

**Choanocytes** are the characteristic feature of Porifera, *e.g.*, sponges.

#### 763 **(c)**

*Ornithorhynchus* is an egg laying mammal.

765 **(d)** 

Circulatory system of cockroach is open or lacunar type. The blood flows through haemocoelic system. Heart of cockroach is a dorsal, pulsatile 13 chambered (ten abdominal and three thoracic chambers) structure.

766 **(a)** 

Three slender branches one each from the ventral rami of third, fourth and fifth cervical nerves on each side constitute a phrenic nerve to innervate the diaphragm (diaphragm is absent in frog).

767 **(b)** 

*Physalia* (Hydrozoa) is also known as 'Portuguese man of war'. It belongs to phylum-Cnidaria.

# NEET BIOLOGY 4.ANIMAL KINGDOM

#### Assertion - Reasoning Type

This section contain(s) 0 questions numbered 1 to 0. Each question contains STATEMENT 1(Assertion) and STATEMENT 2(Reason). Each question has the 4 choices (a), (b), (c) and (d) out of which **ONLY ONE** is correct.

- a) Statement 1 is True, Statement 2 is True; Statement 2 is correct explanation for Statement 1
- b) Statement 1 is True, Statement 2 is True; Statement 2 is not correct explanation for Statement 1
- c) Statement 1 is True, Statement 2 is False
- d) Statement 1 is False, Statement 2 is True

1

- **Statement 1:** Super position images are formed in the nocturnal insects.
- **Statement 2:** The retinulae lie immediately below the vitrellae and crystalline cone. These are surrounded by retinal sheath, which absorb the light rays, hence super position images are formed in nocturnal insects.

2

- **Statement 1:** Arthropoda are the most successful of all the known animal groups.
- **Statement 2:** Arthropoda exhibits the greatest adaptive radiation and have adapted to diverse habitats.

3

- **Statement 1:** Aves must feed more often than Reptiles
- **Statement 2:** Birds fly and this consumes more energy than reptiles that creep

4

- **Statement 1:** The honeybee queen copulates only once in her life time.
- **Statement 2:** The honeybee queen can lay fertilized as well as unfertilized eggs.

5

- **Statement 1:** Arthropods are able to survive in adverse conditions
- **Statement 2:** Arthropods have well developed sense organs, compound eyes and taste receptors

6

|    | <b>Statement 1:</b> | Amphibians cannot survive in sea water   |
|----|---------------------|--|
| 7  | Statement 2:        | Amphibians have lungs for breathing on land these would collapse under the water pressure of the sea   |
| •  | Statement 1:        | All metatherians are placental mammals.  |
|    | <b>Statement 2:</b> | All placental mammals have menstrual cycle.  |
| 8  |                     |  |
|    | Statement 1:        | Radial symmetry in animals is advantageous in detecting food and danger  |
|    | Statement 2:        | It allows the animal to be able to respond to stimulus from any direction  |
| 9  |                     |  |
|    | Statement 1:        | Duck-bill platypus is a false mammal because it lays eggs  |
|    | Statement 2:        | True mammals are all viviparous hence duck-bill platypus are false mammals   |
| 10 |                     |  |
|    | Statement 1:        | The duck-billed platypus and the spiny ant-eater both are the egg-laying animals yet they grouped under mammals.   |
|    | Statement 2:        | Both of them have seven cervical vertebrae and 12 pairs of cranial nerves.   |
| 11 |                     |  |
|    | Statement 1:        | All birds, except the ones like koel (cuckoo) build nests for retiring and taking rest during  |
|    | Statement 2:        | night time (day time for nocturnal).<br>Koel lays its eggs in the nests of tailor bird.  |
| 12 |                     |  |
|    | Statement 1:        | Tapeworm, roundworm and pin worm are endoparasites of human intestine.   |
|    | Statement 2:        | Improperly cooked food is the source of intestinal infections.   |
| 13 |                     |  |
|    | Statement 1:        | In many gastropods, the anus and the mantle cavity are placed anteriorly above the head.   |
|    | Statement 2:        | During embryonic development in many gastropods, one side of the visceral mass grows faster than the other side. This uneven growth rotates the visceral organs up to 180° in many gastropods. |
| 14 |                     | many gasti opous.  |
|    | <b>Statement 1:</b> | Animals that have an exoskeleton, lacks an endoskeleton  |
|    | Statement 2:        | Skeleton cells in the embryonic stage migrate to either stage and produce exoskeleton or endoskeleton but never both   |
|    |                     |  |

## **NEET BIOLOGY**

## **4.ANIMAL KINGDOM**

## : ANSWER KEY:

1) c 2) a 3) b 4) b 13) b 14) d

5) b 6) c 7) b 8) a 9) d 10) a 11) c 12) a

#### **NEET BIOLOGY**

## 4.ANIMAL KINGDOM

## : HINTS AND SOLUTIONS :

1 (c)

The compound eye of cockroach (nocturnal insect) forms super position image. It is blue-red image and is due to overlapping of images.

2 **(a)** 

Arthropoda is the largest phylum of animal kingdom residing in all habitats. Arthropods are most successful of all known animals groups because they exhibit greatest adaptive radiation and have adapted to diverse habitats.

3 **(b)** 

Aves feed more often than reptiles because Aves are endothermic and need to produce heat by metabolism to maintain body temperature

4 **(b)** 

Honeybee shows both sexual and asexual (parthenogenesis) reproduction. Diploid (2n = 32) fertilized egg give rise to queen and workers and unfertilized haploid (n = 16) produce meles or drone. The queen mates only once in her life time. The sperms stored in her spermatheca fertilize her eggs as long as she live.

5 **(b)** 

Arthropods have been able to survive adverse conditions and are the most successful animals because of its unique cuticle, segmentation and jointed appendages which provide arthropods an advantages of protection on land and the ability to move quickly

6 **(c)** 

Amphibians do not live in the sea because they would lose water by exosmosis, due to lack of scales or an impermeable exoskeleton

7 **(b)** 

Placenta is universally found in eutherian mammals. Placenta is the region where foetus receives nourishment from mother's blood. Menstrual cycle occurs only in primates, except new world monkeys.

8 **(a)** 

Radial symmetry is advantageous allowing the animal to respond to stimulus from any direction, allowing it to defect food and danger easily

9 **(d)** 

Duck-billed platypus is an exceptional mammal but not a false mammals. Viviparous is not the feature present in all mammals without exception

10 **(a)** 

Spiny ant eater and duck-billed platypus belong to sub-class-Prototheria of class-Mammalia. These are connecting link between reptiles and mammals. Prototherians are egg laying mammals.

#### 11 **(c)**

The birds are the most beautiful among all the animals. They show courtship, nest building, parental care, migration and territorial behavior. Koel (*Eudynamis*) does not make any nest but lays eggs in the crow nest. In this way koel is a nest parasite.

#### 12 **(a)**

Tapeworm (*Taenia solium*) belongs to Platyhelminthes and roundworm (*Ascaris*), pinworm (*Enterobius*) belongs to Aschelminthes. All of these are endoparasites. The main cause of the intestinal infection is improperly cooked food. However, tapeworm infection occurs by eating improperly cooked food, *Ascaris* is transmitted by contaminated food and water and *Enterobius vermicularis* or pinworm may be transmitted through food or improper sanitary conditions.

#### 13 **(b)**

In gastropods the skin of visceral mass forms a thin delicate covering called mantle over the head. The hindgut of alimentary canal is composed of rectum and anus. The anus is located at anterior end.

During development in most gastropods due to torsion the visceral mass and the shell of embryo become spirally cailed (due to unequal growth).

#### 14 (d)

Many animals have an endoskeleton and exoskeleton such as Chelon-turtle or Testudo-tortoise. Exoskeleton of other animals include chitinous plate, calcareous shell, horny scales, feathers, hair, claws, nails, hoofs, horns and antlers

**Total Questions:** 815 **Session**: 2023-24

## **NEET BIOLOGY**

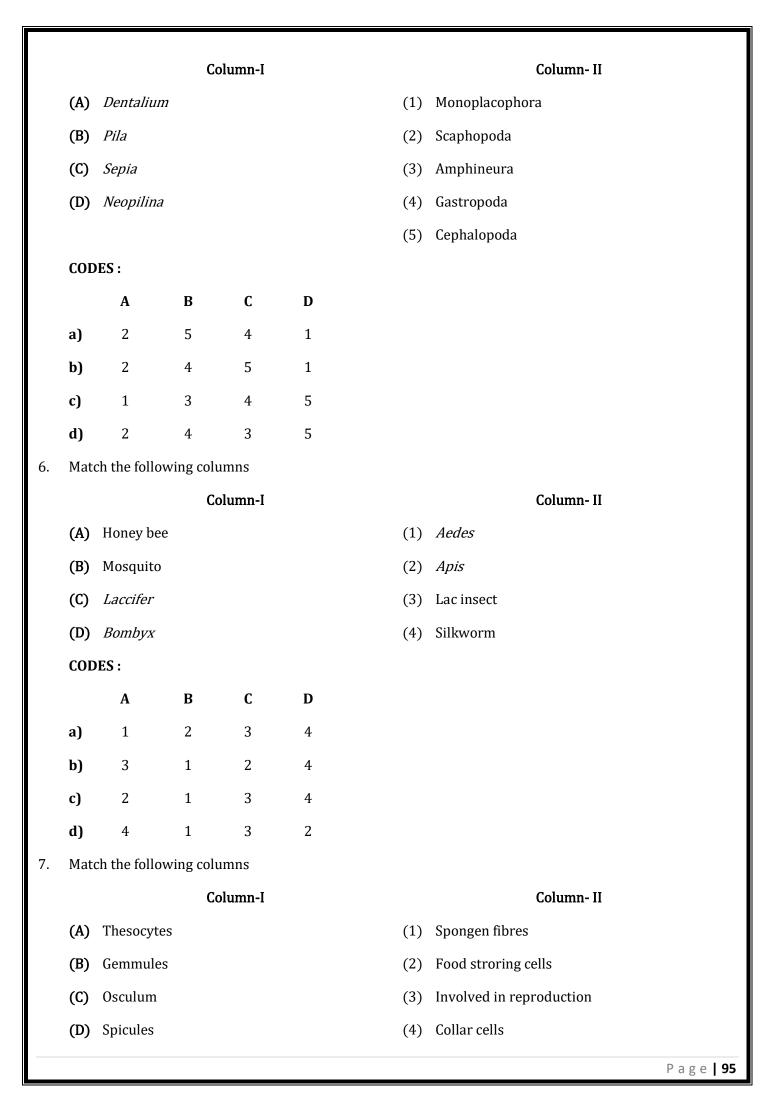
## **4.ANIMAL KINGDOM**

### Matrix-Match Type

s which have to be n **columns II**.

|    |            |               | • •       | . ,         | -          |           |        | Statements given in 2 columns ed with Statements (p, q, r, s) in |
|----|------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------|--|
| 1. | Mato       | ch the follow | wing col  | umns and    | select the | correct   | optior | 1.   |
|    |            |               | C         | olumn-I     |            |           |        | Column- II   |
|    | (A)        | Pollen bas    | ket       |             | (1)        | Butterfly |        |  |
|    | (B)        | Pseudotra     | cheae     |             |            |           | (2)    | Laccifer lacca   |
|    | (C)        | Shellac       |           |             |            |           | (3)    | Mosquito   |
|    | (D)        | Dutton's n    | nembrar   | ne          |            |           | (4)    | Musca  |
|    | <b>(E)</b> | Well devel    | loped ga  | lea         |            |           | (5)    | Worker bee   |
|    | COD        | ES:           |           |             |            |           |        |  |
|    |            | A             | В         | C           | D          | E         |        |  |
|    | a)         | 5             | 4         | 2           | 3          | 1         |        |  |
|    | b)         | 4             | 5         | 3           | 2          | 1         |        |  |
|    | c)         | 1             | 5         | 3           | 4          | 1         |        |  |
|    | d)         | 3             | 2         | 4           | 5          | 1         |        |  |
| 2. | Mato       | ch the items  | s in colu | mn I with t | hose in c  | olumn II  | and c  | hoose the correct option   |
|    |            |               | C         | olumn-I     |            |           |        | Column- II   |
|    | (A)        | <i>Obelia</i> |           |             |            |           | (1)    | Portugese man of war   |
|    | (B)        | Astraea       |           |             |            |           | (2)    | Sea fan  |
|    | (C)        | Gorgonia      |           |             |            |           | (3)    | Sea anemone  |
|    | (D)        | Physalia      |           |             |            |           | (4)    | Star coral   |
|    |            |               |           |             |            |           | (5)    | Sea fur  |
|    | COD        | ES:           |           |             |            |           |        |  |

|    |      | A            | В           | C         | D            |             |                                      |
|----|------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
|    | a)   | 5            | 3           | 2         | 4            |             |                                      |
|    | b)   | 1            | 2           | 4         | 5            |             |                                      |
|    | c)   | 5            | 4           | 2         | 1            |             |                                      |
|    | d)   | 3            | 1           | 2         | 4            |             |                                      |
| 3. | Mate | ch the follo | owing colu  | ımns      |              |             |                                      |
|    |      |              | Co          | lumn-I    |              |             | Column- II                           |
|    | (A)  | Phylum-      | Ctenophor   | a ·       |              | (1)         | Flame cells                          |
|    | (B)  | Phylum-      | Annelida    |           |              | (2)         | Longer females                       |
|    | (C)  | Phylum-      | Platyhelm   | inthes    |              | (3)         | Coelomate                            |
|    | (D)  | Phylum-      | Aschelmin   | thes      |              | (4)         | Comb plates                          |
|    | COD  | DES:         |             |           |              |             |                                      |
|    |      | A            | В           | С         | D            |             |                                      |
|    | a)   | 3            | 4           | 2         | 1            |             |                                      |
|    | b)   | 4            | 3           | 1         | 2            |             |                                      |
|    | c)   | 4            | 1           | 2         | 3            |             |                                      |
|    | d)   | 2            | 1           | 4         | 3            |             |                                      |
| 4. | Arra | inge the ex  | kternal ope | enings an | d their segn | nental numb | ers of <i>Pheretima</i> .            |
|    |      |              | Co          | lumn-I    |              |             | Column- II                           |
|    | (A)  | Male gen     | ital apertı | ıres      |              | (1)         | Between 12/13 to last segment        |
|    | (B)  | Dorsal p     | ores        |           |              | (2)         | From 3 <sup>rd</sup> to last segment |
|    | (C)  | Spermat      | hecal aper  | tures     |              | (3)         | 18 <sup>th</sup> segment             |
|    | (D)  | Nephridi     | opores      |           |              | (4)         | From 5/6 to 8/9 segment              |
|    | COD  |              |             |           |              |             |                                      |
|    |      | A            | В           | С         | D            |             |                                      |
|    | a)   | 2            | 2           | 3         | 4            |             |                                      |
|    | b)   | 3            | 1           | 4         | 2            |             |                                      |
|    | c)   | 3            | 4           | 2         | 1            |             |                                      |
|    | d)   | 2            | 3           | 1         | 4            |             |                                      |
| 5. | Mate | ch the foll  | owing colu  | imns      |              |             |                                      |



# (5) Water exits the spongocoel through this structure

#### **CODES:**

| A B C D |
|---------|
|---------|

- **a)** 1 2 3 4
- **b)** 3 1 4 5
- **c)** 2 3 4 1
- **d)** 2 3 5 1
- 8. Match the following columns

#### Column-I

(A)

(B)

(C)

#### **CODES:**

- A B C D
- **a)** 3 2 1
- **b)** 2 3 1
- **c)** 1 2 3
- **d)** 3 1 2
- 9. Match the following columns

#### Column-I

- (A) (B)
- (C) m<sub>n</sub>
- (D)

## CODES:

#### Column- II

- (1) Spongilla
- (2) Euspongia
- (3) Sycon

#### Column- II

- (1) Scoliodon
- (2) Pristis
- (3) Myxine
- (4) Catla
- (5) Petromyzon

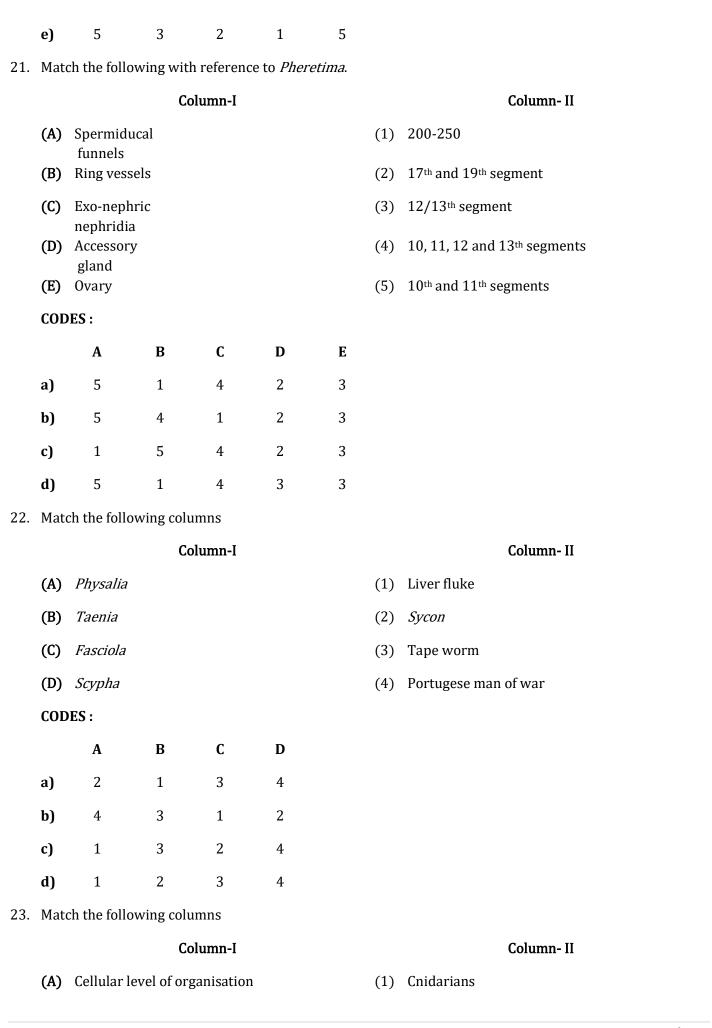
|     |      | A            | В        | C        | D         |          |         |                     |
|-----|------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|---------------------|
|     | a)   | 4            | 2        | 5        | 1         |          |         |                     |
|     | b)   | 4            | 2        | 3        | 1         |          |         |                     |
|     | c)   | 1            | 3        | 5        | 2         |          |         |                     |
|     | d)   | 1            | 4        | 5        | 3         |          |         |                     |
| 10. | Mate | ch the follo | wing col | umns     |           |          |         |                     |
|     |      |              | C        | olumn-I  |           |          |         | Column- II          |
|     | (A)  | Pennatula    | a        |          |           |          | (1)     | Brain coral         |
|     | (B)  | Meandrin     | ıa       |          |           |          | (2)     | Sea-fan             |
|     | (C)  | Gorgonia     |          |          |           |          | (3)     | Sea-pen             |
|     | (D)  | Adamsia      |          |          |           |          | (4)     | Sea anemone         |
|     | COD  | ES:          |          |          |           |          |         |                     |
|     |      | A            | В        | C        | D         |          |         |                     |
|     | a)   | 3            | 1        | 2        | 4         |          |         |                     |
|     | b)   | 1            | 3        | 2        | 4         |          |         |                     |
|     | c)   | 2            | 4        | 1        | 3         |          |         |                     |
|     | d)   | 2            | 3        | 4        | 1         |          |         |                     |
| 11. | Mate | ch the follo | wing col | umns and | choose th | e correc | t optio | on.                 |
|     |      |              | C        | olumn-I  |           |          |         | Column- II          |
|     | (A)  | Green gla    | nds      |          |           |          | (1)     | Scolopendra         |
|     | (B)  | Amphids      | and phas | mids     |           |          | (2)     | Respiratory organ   |
|     | (C)  | Ctenidia     |          |          |           |          | (3)     | Shell protein       |
|     | (D)  | Poison cla   | aw       |          |           |          | (4)     | Excretory organs    |
|     | (E)  | Concholir    | 1        |          |           |          | (5)     | Sense organs        |
|     | COD  | ES:          |          |          |           |          |         |                     |
|     |      | A            | В        | С        | D         | Е        |         |                     |
|     | a)   | 4            | 5        | 2        | 1         | 3        |         |                     |
|     | b)   | 1            | 3        | 4        | 5         | 3        |         |                     |
|     | c)   | 2            | 4        | 5        | 3         | 3        |         |                     |
|     | d)   | 3            | 4        | 5        | 2         | 3        |         |                     |
|     |      |              |          |          |           |          |         | P a g o <b>l 97</b> |

|       |               | C.         | olumn-I    |            |           |        | Column- II                              |
|-------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------|---|
|       | III.          |            | Jiuiiiii-l |            |           | (1)    |   |
| (A)   | Hippocam      | <i>UUS</i> |            |            |           | (1)    | Nocturnal-solitary with sharp eye sight |
| (B)   | Туро          |            |            |            |           | (2)    | Can regenerate it limbs                 |
| (C)   | Salamande     | er         |            |            |           | (3)    | Cannot eat their prey                   |
| (D)   | Aranea        |            |            |            |           | (4)    | Have Amnion and Chorion                 |
|       |               |            |            |            |           | (5)    | Have lateral line sense organs          |
| COD   |               | _          | _          | _          |           |        |   |
|       | A             | В          | C          | D          |           |        |   |
| a)    | 1             | 2          | 3          | 4          |           |        |   |
| b)    | 4             | 2          | 1          | 3          |           |        |   |
| c)    | 3             | 2          | 1          | 4          |           |        |   |
| d)    | 5             | 1          | 2          | 3          |           |        |   |
| . Mat | ch the items  |            |            | column II  | and choo  | se the | e correct option.                       |
|       |               | Co         | olumn-I    |            |           |        | Column- II                              |
| (A)   | Ascus         |            |            |            |           | (1)    | Spirulina                               |
| (B)   | Basidium      |            |            |            |           | (2)    | Penicillium                             |
|       | Protista      |            |            |            |           | (3)    | Agaricus                                |
| (D)   | Cyanobact     | eria       |            |            |           | (4)    | Euglena                                 |
| (E)   | Animalia      |            |            |            |           | (5)    | Sponges                                 |
| COD   | DES:          |            |            |            |           |        |   |
|       | A             | В          | С          | D          | E         |        |   |
| a)    | 2             | 3          | 4          | 5          | 1         |        |   |
| b)    | 1             | 2          | 3          | 5          | 1         |        |   |
| c)    | 2             | 5          | 3          | 1          | 1         |        |   |
| d)    | 1             | 2          | 3          | 4          | 1         |        |   |
| e)    | 2             | 3          | 4          | 1          | 1         |        |   |
| . Mat | ch the follow | ving colu  | umns and   | select the | correct o | ption  | 1.                                      |
|       |               | Co         | olumn-I    |            |           |        | Column- II                              |
| (A)   | Euplectella   | 7          |            |            |           | (1)    | Sea pen                                 |

|     | (D)  | Physalia     |            |             |           |        | (2)    | Dinyyarm                          |
|-----|------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|
|     | (B)  |              |            |             |           |        | (2)    | Pinworm                           |
|     | (C)  | Pennatula    |            |             |           |        | (3)    | Venus flower basket               |
|     | (D)  | Enterobius   |            |             |           |        | (4)    | Midwife toad                      |
|     | (E)  | Alytes       |            |             |           |        | (5)    | Portuguese man of war             |
|     | COD  |              |            |             |           |        |        |                                   |
|     |      | A            | В          | С           | D         | E      |        |                                   |
|     | a)   | 5            | 4          | 3           | 2         | 1      |        |                                   |
|     | b)   | 5            | 3          | 4           | 2         | 1      |        |                                   |
|     | c)   | 4            | 5          | 1           | 2         | 1      |        |                                   |
|     | d)   | 3            | 5          | 1           | 2         | 1      |        |                                   |
|     | e)   | 2            | 1          | 3           | 4         | 1      |        |                                   |
| 15. | Mato | h column I v | vith colum | nn II and c | hoose the | correc | ct con | nbination from the options given. |
|     |      |              | Colu       | mn-I        |           |        |        | Column- II                        |
|     | (A)  | Earthworm    |            |             |           |        | (1)    | Gizzard                           |
|     | (B)  | Cockroach    |            |             |           |        | (2)    | Caecum                            |
|     | (C)  | Frog         |            |             |           |        | (3)    | Clitellum                         |
|     | (D)  | Rat          |            |             |           |        | (4)    | Cloaca                            |
|     | COD  | ES:          |            |             |           |        |        |                                   |
|     |      | A            | В          | С           | D         |        |        |                                   |
|     | a)   | 1            | 2          | 4           | 3         |        |        |                                   |
|     | b)   | 3            | 1          | 4           | 2         |        |        |                                   |
|     | c)   | 2            | 1          | 3           | 4         |        |        |                                   |
|     | d)   | 3            | 1          | 2           | 4         |        |        |                                   |
| 16. | Matc | h the follow | ing colum  | ns          |           |        |        |                                   |
|     |      |              | Colu       | mn-I        |           |        |        | Column- II                        |
|     | (A)  | Sea cucumb   | er         |             |           |        | (1)    | Crinoidea                         |
|     | (B)  | Star fish    |            |             |           |        | (2)    | Auricularia                       |
|     | (C)  | Brittle star |            |             |           |        | (3)    | Ophiopluteus                      |
|     | (D)  | Feather sta  | r          |             |           |        | (4)    | Echinopluteus                     |
|     | (E)  | Sea urchin   |            |             |           |        | (5)    | Bipinnaria                        |
|     |      |              |            |             |           |        |        |                                   |

| -   | COD  | ES:          |           |              |             |         |     |                 |
|-----|------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------|-----|-----------------|
|     |      | A            | В         | C            | D           | E       |     |                 |
|     | a)   | 2            | 4         | 3            | 1           | 5       |     |                 |
|     | b)   | 4            | 3         | 1            | 2           | 5       |     |                 |
|     | c)   | 3            | 4         | 1            | 5           | 5       |     |                 |
|     | d)   | 2            | 5         | 3            | 1           | 5       |     |                 |
| 17. | Mate | ch the follo | owing col | umns         |             |         |     |                 |
|     |      |              | C         | olumn-I      |             |         |     | Column- II      |
|     | (A)  | Ancylost     | oma       |              |             |         | (1) | Hookworm        |
|     | (B)  | Wuchere      | ria       |              |             |         | (2) | Filaria worm    |
|     | (C)  | Ascaris      |           |              |             |         | (3) | Roundworm       |
|     | (D)  | Fasciola     |           |              |             |         | (4) | Liver fluke     |
|     |      |              |           |              |             |         | (5) | Flatworms       |
|     | COD  | ES:          |           |              |             |         |     |                 |
|     |      | A            | В         | C            | D           |         |     |                 |
|     | a)   | 1            | 4         | 3            | 5           |         |     |                 |
|     | b)   | 2            | 5         | 1            | 3           |         |     |                 |
|     | c)   | 4            | 1         | 5            | 3           |         |     |                 |
|     | d)   | 1            | 2         | 3            | 4           |         |     |                 |
| 18. | Mate | ch the follo | owing and | l select the | e correct a | ınswer. |     |                 |
|     |      |              | C         | olumn-I      |             |         |     | Column- II      |
|     | (A)  | Choanocy     | ytes      |              |             |         | (1) | Platyhelminthes |
|     | (B)  | Cnidobla     | sts       |              |             |         | (2) | Ctenophore      |
|     | (C)  | Flame ce     | lls       |              |             |         | (3) | Porifera        |
|     | (D)  | Nephridi     | a         |              |             |         | (4) | Coelenterata    |
|     | (E)  | Comb pla     | ates      |              |             |         | (5) | Annelida        |
|     | COD  | ES:          |           |              |             |         |     |                 |
|     |      | A            | В         | С            | D           | E       |     |                 |
|     | a)   | 2            | 1         | 4            | 5           | 3       |     |                 |
|     | b)   | 2            | 4         | 1            | 5           | 3       |     |                 |

|     | c)   | 5             | 1   | 3           | 2         | 3          |        |                    |
|-----|------|---------------|-----|-------------|-----------|------------|--------|--------------------|
|     | d)   | 3             | 4   | 1           | 5         | 3          |        |                    |
|     | e)   | 3             | 1   | 4           | 5         | 3          |        |                    |
| 19. | Mato | ch the colur  |     | h column II | and cho   | ose the co | orrect |                    |
|     |      |               |     | Column-I    |           |            |        | Column- II         |
|     |      | Cockroach     | 1   |             |           |            | (1)    | Nephridia          |
|     | (B)  | Clarias       |     |             |           |            | (2)    | Malpighian tubules |
|     | (C)  | Earthwor      |     |             |           |            | (3)    | Kidneys            |
|     | (D)  | Balanoglo     |     |             |           |            | (4)    | Flame cells        |
|     | (E)  | Flatworm      |     |             |           |            | (5)    | Proboscis gland    |
|     | COD  |               | _   |             | _         | _          |        |                    |
|     | ,    | A             | В   | C           | D         | E          |        |                    |
|     | a)   | 1             | 3   | 2           | 4         | 5          |        |                    |
|     | b)   | 3             | 1   | 2           | 5         | 5          |        |                    |
|     | c)   | 2             | 1   | 3           | 5         | 5          |        |                    |
|     | d)   | 2             | 1   | 5           | 3         | 5          |        |                    |
| 20  | e)   | 2             | 3   | 1           | 5         | 5          |        |                    |
| 20. | Mato | ch the follow |     | lumns and o | choose th | ie correct | optio  |                    |
|     | (4)  | C 1 .         |     | Column-I    |           |            | (1)    | Column- II         |
|     |      | Cyclostom     | ies |             |           |            | (1)    |                    |
|     | (B)  | Aves          |     |             |           |            | (2)    | Urochordata        |
|     | (C)  | Tunicates     |     |             |           |            | (3)    | Agnatha            |
|     | (D)  | Balanoglo     |     |             |           |            | (4)    | Pisces             |
|     | (E)  | Osteichthy    | yes |             |           |            | (5)    | Tetrapod           |
|     | COD  |               | n   | C           | D         | E          |        |                    |
|     | -3   | A             | В   | C           | D         | E          |        |                    |
|     | a)   | 1             | 2   | 3           | 4         | 5          |        |                    |
|     | b)   | 2             | 3   | 4           | 1         | 5          |        |                    |
|     | c)   | 3             | 5   | 2           | 1         | 5          |        |                    |
|     | d)   | 3             | 1   | 5           | 2         | 5          |        |                    |
|     |      |               |     |             |           |            |        | Page   101         |



|     | (B)  | Organ lev    | el of orga | nisation    |        | (2) | Platyhelminthes     |
|-----|------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|-----|---------------------|
|     | (C)  | Organ sys    | stem leve  | l of organi | sation | (3) | Chordates           |
|     | (D)  | Tissue le    | vel of org | anisation   |        | (4) | Porifera            |
|     | COD  | ES:          |            |             |        |     |                     |
|     |      | A            | В          | С           | D      |     |                     |
|     | a)   | 4            | 2          | 3           | 1      |     |                     |
|     | b)   | 2            | 1          | 4           | 3      |     |                     |
|     | c)   | 3            | 2          | 4           | 1      |     |                     |
|     | d)   | 4            | 2          | 1           | 3      |     |                     |
| 24. | Mato | ch the follo | wing col   | umns        |        |     |                     |
|     |      |              | Co         | olumn-I     |        |     | Column- II          |
|     | (A)  | Pseudoce     | lomates    |             |        | (1) | Absence of mesoderm |
|     | (B)  | Asymmet      | crical     |             |        | (2) | Annelida            |
|     | (C)  | Metamer      | ism        |             |        | (3) | Porifera            |
|     | (D)  | Diploblas    | stic       |             |        | (4) | Aschelminthes       |
|     | COD  | ES:          |            |             |        |     |                     |
|     |      | A            | В          | C           | D      |     |                     |
|     | a)   | 1            | 2          | 3           | 4      |     |                     |
|     | b)   | 2            | 3          | 4           | 1      |     |                     |
|     | c)   | 3            | 4          | 1           | 2      |     |                     |
|     | d)   | 4            | 3          | 2           | 1      |     |                     |
| 25. | Mato | ch the follo | wing col   | umns        |        |     |                     |
|     |      |              | Co         | olumn-I     |        |     | Column- II          |
|     | (A)  | Mollusca     |            |             |        | (1) | Antennary glands    |
|     | (B)  | Platyheln    | ninthes    |             |        | (2) | Nephridia           |
|     | (C)  | Arthropo     | da         |             |        | (3) | Flame cells         |
|     | (D)  | Annelida     |            |             |        | (4) | Kidney              |
|     | COD  | ES:          |            |             |        |     |                     |
|     |      | A            | В          | С           | D      |     |                     |
|     | a)   | 4            | 2          | 3           | 1      |     |                     |
|     |      |              |            |             |        |     |                     |

|     | b)        | 4            | 2          | 1          | 3                       |       |                          |
|-----|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------|
|     | c)        | 4            | 3          | 1          | 2                       |       |                          |
|     | d)        | 3            | 1          | 2          | 4                       |       |                          |
| 26. | The       | following ar | e associat | ed with P  | <i>heretima</i> . Match | them  |                          |
|     |           |              | Colu       | ımn-I      |                         |       | Column- II               |
|     | (A)       | Yellow cell  | S          |            |                         | (1)   | Primordial germ cells    |
|     | (B)       | Oval sphine  | ctered por | es         |                         | (2)   | Totipotent               |
|     | (C)       | Basal cells  |            |            |                         | (3)   | Deamination              |
|     | (D)       | Parietal lay | ver        |            |                         | (4)   | The septum between 14/15 |
|     | COD       | ES:          |            |            |                         |       |                          |
|     |           | A            | В          | C          | D                       |       |                          |
|     | a)        | 3            | 4          | 2          | 1                       |       |                          |
|     | b)        | 3            | 2          | 4          | 1                       |       |                          |
|     | c)        | 3            | 1          | 2          | 4                       |       |                          |
|     | d)        | 4            | 1          | 2          | 3                       |       |                          |
| 27. | Mate      | ch the items | in column  | I with the | ose in column II        | and c | hoose the correct option |
|     |           |              | Colu       | ımn-I      |                         |       | Column- II               |
|     | (A)       |              |            |            |                         | (1)   |                          |
|     | (B)       |              |            |            |                         | (2)   |                          |
|     | (C)       | (            |            |            |                         | (3)   |                          |
|     |           |              |            |            |                         |       |                          |
|     |           |              |            |            |                         | (4)   |                          |
|     | COD       | DES:         |            |            |                         | (4)   |                          |
|     | COD       | ES:          | В          | С          | D                       | (4)   |                          |
|     | COD<br>a) |              | <b>B</b> 3 | <b>C</b>   | D                       | (4)   |                          |
|     |           | A            |            |            | D                       | (4)   |                          |

|     | c)   | 4            | 3          | 1          |              |           |        |                              |
|-----|------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|--------|------------------------------|
|     | d)   | 1            | 2          | 3          |              |           |        |                              |
| 28. | Matc | h item in o  | column I v | with those | e given in o | column II | [.     |                              |
|     |      |              | Co         | olumn-I    |              |           |        | Column- II                   |
|     | (A)  | Limbless     | reptile    |            |              |           | (1)    | Lamprey                      |
|     | (B)  | Jawless v    | ertebrate  |            |              |           | (2)    | Salamander                   |
|     | (C)  | Amphibia     | ın         |            |              |           | (3)    | Snake                        |
|     | (D)  | Cartilagin   | ous fish   |            |              |           | (4)    | Shark                        |
|     | (E)  | Flightless   | bird       |            |              |           | (5)    | Ostrich                      |
|     | COD  | ES:          |            |            |              |           |        |                              |
|     |      | A            | В          | C          | D            | E         |        |                              |
|     | a)   | 1            | 2          | 3          | 4            | 5         |        |                              |
|     | b)   | 2            | 1          | 3          | 4            | 5         |        |                              |
|     | c)   | 3            | 1          | 2          | 4            | 5         |        |                              |
|     | d)   | 4            | 2          | 3          | 1            | 5         |        |                              |
|     | e)   | 5            | 2          | 3          | 4            | 5         |        |                              |
| 29. | Matc | th the follo | wing colu  | ımns. Giv  | e the most   | appropr   | iate o | ne match only                |
|     |      |              | Co         | olumn-I    |              |           |        | Column- II                   |
|     | (A)  | Ctenopho     | ore        |            |              |           | (1)    | Bilateral symmetry           |
|     | (B)  | Cnidariar    | 1          |            |              |           | (2)    | Comb plates                  |
|     | (C)  | Platyheln    | ninthes    |            |              |           | (3)    | Radial symmetry              |
|     | (D)  | Echinode     | rmata      |            |              |           | (4)    | Tissue level of organisation |
|     | COD  | ES:          |            |            |              |           |        |                              |
|     |      | A            | В          | C          | D            |           |        |                              |
|     | a)   | 4            | 1          | 2          | 3            |           |        |                              |
|     | b)   | 3            | 2          | 1          | 4            |           |        |                              |
|     | c)   | 2            | 4          | 1          | 3            |           |        |                              |
|     | d)   | 1            | 3          | 4          | 2            |           |        |                              |
| 30. | Matc | th the follo | wing colu  | ımns       |              |           |        |                              |
|     |      |              | Co         | olumn-I    |              |           |        | Column- II                   |

|     | (A)  | BOS                        |           |              |                    | (1)   | Carnivora                     |
|-----|------|----------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
|     | (B)  | Ursus                      |           |              |                    | (2)   | Perissodactyla                |
|     | (C)  | Equus                      |           |              |                    | (3)   | Pholidota                     |
|     | (D)  | Manis                      |           |              |                    | (4)   | Artiodactyla                  |
|     |      |                            |           |              |                    | (5)   | Chiroptera                    |
|     | COD  | ES:                        |           |              |                    |       |                               |
|     |      | A                          | В         | С            | D                  |       |                               |
|     | a)   | 4                          | 1         | 2            | 3                  |       |                               |
|     | b)   | 4                          | 2         | 3            | 5                  |       |                               |
|     | c)   | 5                          | 1         | 2            | 3                  |       |                               |
|     | d)   | 3                          | 4         | 1            | 5                  |       |                               |
| 31. | Mato | ch the items               | in colui  | nn I with th | e options in colur | nn II | and choose the correct option |
|     |      |                            | Co        | olumn-I      |                    |       | Column- II                    |
|     | (A)  | Leucosolei                 | nia       |              |                    | (1)   | Hexactinellida                |
|     | (B)  | Spongilla                  |           |              |                    | (2)   | Sycon                         |
|     | (C)  | Hyalonem                   | a         |              |                    | (3)   | Desmospongiae                 |
|     | (D)  | Scypha                     |           |              |                    | (4)   | Calcarea                      |
|     |      |                            |           |              |                    | (5)   | Boring sponge                 |
|     | COD  | ES:                        |           |              |                    |       |                               |
|     |      | A                          | В         | С            | D                  |       |                               |
|     | a)   | 4                          | 3         | 1            | 2                  |       |                               |
|     | b)   | 4                          | 5         | 1            | 2                  |       |                               |
|     | c)   | 5                          | 2         | 1            | 3                  |       |                               |
|     | d)   | 3                          | 2         | 1            | 4                  |       |                               |
| 32. | Mato | ch the follov              | ving colu | ımns         |                    |       |                               |
|     |      |                            | Co        | olumn-I      |                    |       | Column- II                    |
|     | (A)  | Diploblasti<br>organisatio |           | symmetry     | and tissue level   | (1)   | Wuchereria                    |
|     | (B)  | Triploblas                 | tic, pseu | docoelomat   | tes and complete   | (2)   | Dugesia                       |
|     |      | digestive s                | ystem     |              |                    |       |                               |
|     |      |                            |           |              |                    |       |                               |

|     | (C)        | Bilateral system, org | an and or                                  |             |             |        | (3)   | Cucumaria         |            |
|-----|------------|-----------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------|
|     | (D)        | Triploblasti          |  | ate, radial | symmetry    | 7      | (4)   | Balanoglossus     |            |
|     |            |                       |  |             |             |        | (5)   | Hydra             |            |
|     | COD        | ES:                   |  |             |             |        |       |                   |            |
|     |            | A                     | В  | С           | D           |        |       |                   |            |
|     | a)         | 2                     | 1  | 4           | 5           |        |       |                   |            |
|     | b)         | 3                     | 2  | 1           | 5           |        |       |                   |            |
|     | c)         | 4                     | 3  | 2           | 5           |        |       |                   |            |
|     | d)         | 5                     | 1  | 2           | 3           |        |       |                   |            |
| 33. | Matc       | th the follow         |  |             | ect the cor | rect o | ption |                   |            |
|     |            |                       | Colu                                       | mn-I        |             |        |       |                   | Column- II |
|     | (A)        | Protozoa              |  |             |             |        | (1)   | Pennatula         |            |
|     | (B)        | Aschelmint            | hes  |             |             |        | (2)   | Beroe             |            |
|     | (C)        | Porifera              |  |             |             |        | (3)   | Monocystis        |            |
|     | (D)        | Ctenophora            | l  |             |             |        | (4)   | Wuchereria        |            |
|     | (E)        | Cnidaria              |  |             |             |        | (5)   | Cliona            |            |
|     | COD        |                       |  |             |             |        |       |                   |            |
|     |            | A                     | В  | С           | D           | E      |       |                   |            |
|     | a)         | 3                     | 5  | 4           | 1           | 2      |       |                   |            |
|     | b)         | 4                     | 3  | 5           | 2           | 2      |       |                   |            |
|     | c)         | 3                     | 4  | 5           | 2           | 2      |       |                   |            |
|     | d)         | 2                     | 4  | 5           | 3           | 2      |       |                   |            |
| 24  | e)         | 3                     | 4<br>:==================================== | 5           | 1           | 2      |       |                   |            |
| 34. | масс       | th the follow         |  |             |             |        |       |                   | Column II  |
|     | (4)        | Amphiovus             |  | mn-I        |             |        | (1)   | Ung fich          | Column- II |
|     |            | Amphioxus Petromyzoi  |  |             |             |        | (1)   | Hag fish          |            |
|     | (B)<br>(C) | Trygon                | 1  |             |             |        | (2)   | Lamprey Sting ray |            |
|     | (C)<br>(D) | Myxine                |  |             |             |        | (4)   | Ascidia           |            |
|     | עט         | мулше                 |  |             |             |        | (4)   | Asciuia           |            |

(5) Branchiostoma

**CODES**:

A B C D

**a)** 1 5 2 4

**b)** 3 1 2 5

**c)** 5 4 1 2

**d)** 5 2 3 1

# NEET BIOLOGY 4.ANIMAL KINGDOM

|     | : ANSWER KEY: |     |   |     |   |     |   |     |   |     |   |     |   |     |   |
|-----|---------------|-----|---|-----|---|-----|---|-----|---|-----|---|-----|---|-----|---|
| 1)  | a             | 2)  | c | 3)  | b | 4)  | b | 21) | b | 22) | b | 23) | a | 24) | d |
| 5)  | b             | 6)  | C | 7)  | d | 8)  | c | 25) | С | 26) | a | 27) | С | 28) | c |
| 9)  | a             | 10) | a | 11) | a | 12) | d | 29) | С | 30) | a | 31) | a | 32) | d |
| 13) | d             | 14) | d | 15) | b | 16) | a | 33) | c | 34) | d |     |   |     |   |
| 17) | d             | 18) | d | 19) | d | 20) | c |     |   |     |   |     |   |     |   |
|     |               |     |   |     |   |     |   |     |   |     |   |     |   |     |   |

# NEET BIOLOGY 4.ANIMAL KINGDOM

## : HINTS AND SOLUTIONS :

1 **(a)** 

| Column I                | Column II      |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| Pollen basket           | Worker bee     |
| Pseudotracheae          | Musca          |
| Shellac                 | Laccifer lacca |
| Dutton's<br>membrane    | Mosquito       |
| Well developed<br>galea | Butterfly      |

2 **(c)** 

| Scientific Name | Common Name      |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Obelia          | 5. Sea fur       |
| Astraea         | 4. Star coral    |
| Gorgonia        | 2. Sea fan       |
| Physalia        | 1. Portugese man |
|                 | of war           |

3 **(b)** 

Phylum-Annelida is the first phylum that have a true coelom. Phylum-Platyhelminthes have the presence of flame cells. Phylum-(tenophora have comb plates and females are longer than males of phylum-Aschelminthes)

| Column I               | Column II                     |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Male genital apertures | 18 <sup>th</sup> segment      |
| Dorsal pores           | Between 12/13 to last segment |
| Spermathecal           | From 5/6 to 8/9               |
| apertures              | segment                       |
| Nephridiopore          | From 3 <sup>rd</sup> to last  |
| S                      | segment                       |

5 **(b)** 

| Column I            | Column II         |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| A. Dentalium        | 2. Scaphopoda     |
| B. <i>Pila</i>      | 4. Gastropoda     |
| C. <i>Sepia</i>     | 5. Cephalopoda    |
| D. <i>Neopilina</i> | 1. Monoplacophora |

6 **(c)** 

A. Honeybee - Apis

B. Mosquito - Aedes

C. Leccifer - Lac insects

D. Bombyx - Silkworm

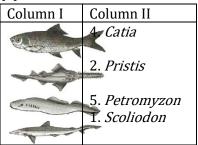
7 **(d)** 

| Column I           | Column II         |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| A. Thesocytes      | 2. Food strong    |
|                    | cells             |
| B. Gemmules        | 3. Involved in    |
|                    | reproduction      |
| C. <i>Osculum</i>  | 5. Water exist in |
|                    | spongocoael       |
|                    | through this      |
|                    | structure         |
| D. <i>Spicules</i> | 1. Spongin fibres |

8 **(c)** 

All the three animals belong to- Phylum porifera

9 **(a)** 



10 **(a)** 

*Pennatula* the name given to is commonly known as sea-pen. The common name for *Meandrina* is brain coral. *Adamsia* and *Gorgonia* are also known as sea anemone and sea fan respectively

11 **(a)** 

Green glands Excretory organs in crustaceans (prawns) and some arachnids (scorpion, spiders, etc.)

Amphids and phasmids Sense organs.

**Ctenidia** Gills of Mollusca, involved in gaseous exchange during respiration.

**Poison claws** First pair of legs in *Scolopendra* (common Indian centipede).

**Concholin** Shell protein which forms the outer periostracum layer of molluscan shell.

12 **(d)** 

Hippocampus is a sea-horse, which belongs to class-Osteichthyes and have lateral line senses organs. Typo is an owl. It is a nocturnal solitary bird with the keenest eye sight and noiseless during flight. Salamander is a urodele and can regenerate limbs completely

Aranea is the spider, it sucks the body fluid of its prey but cannot eat its prey

## **(d)**

The correct combination is given below

| Column I      | Column II   |
|---------------|-------------|
| Ascus         | Penicillium |
| Basidium      | Agaricus    |
| Protista      | Euglena     |
| Cyanobacteria | Spirulina   |
| Animalia      | sponges     |

## **(d)**

| Column I    | Column II              |
|-------------|------------------------|
| Euplectella | Venus flower<br>basket |
| Physalia    | Portuguese man of war  |
| Pennatula   | Sea pen                |
| Enterobius  | Pinworm                |
| Alytes      | Midwife toad           |

**(b)** 

| Column I  | Column II |
|-----------|-----------|
| Earthworm | Clitellum |
| Cockroach | Gizzard   |
| Frog      | Cloaca    |
| Rat       | Caecum    |
|           |           |

**(a)** 

| Column I        | Column II        |
|-----------------|------------------|
| A. Sea cucumber | 2. Auricularia   |
| B. Star fish    | 4. Bipinnaria    |
| C. Brittle star | 3. Ophiopluteus  |
| D. Feather star | 1. Crinoidea     |
| E. Sea urchin   | 5. Echinopluteus |

**(d)** 

*Fasciola* is also known as liver fluke and belongs to phylum-Platyhelminthes that are dorso-ventrally flattened worms and are also called flatworms. *Ancylostoma* or hookworms, *Wuchereria* or filarial worm and *Ascaris* or roundworms belongs to phylum-Aschelminthes

18 **(d**)

Choanocytes – Porifera

Cnidoblasts – Coelenterata

Flame cells — Platyhelminthes

Nephridia – Annelida

Comb plates — Ctenophora

19 **(d)** 

| Column I      | Column II          |
|---------------|--------------------|
| Cockroach     | Malpighian tubules |
| Clarias       | Kidneys            |
| Earthworm     | Nephridia          |
| Balanoglossus | Proboscis gland    |
| Flatworm      | Flame cells        |

20 **(c)** 

The member of class-Cyclostomata, a single class of division-Agnatha, are called cyclostomes.

Aves is one of the classes of super-class-Tetrapoda of division-Gnathostomata of vertebrates.

Tunicates belong to sub-phylum-Urochordata or Tunicata. *Balanoglossus* belong to phylum-Hemichordata. Osteichthyes is one of the classes of super-class-Pisces.

| Column I                 | Column II                                      |
|--------------------------|--|
| Spermiducal funnels      | 10 <sup>th</sup> and 11 <sup>th</sup> segments |
| Ring vessels             | 10, 11, 12 and 13 <sup>th</sup> segments       |
| Exo-nephric<br>nephridia | 200-250  |
| Accessory gland          | 17 <sup>th</sup> and 19 <sup>th</sup> segment  |
| Ovary                    | 12/13 <sup>th</sup> segment                    |

#### 22 **(b)**

| Column I           | Column II               |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| A. <i>Physalia</i> | 4. Portugese man of war |
| B. <i>Taenia</i>   | 3. Tape worm            |
| C. Faciola         | 1. Liver fluke          |
| D. <i>Scypha</i>   | 2. Sycons               |

23 **(a)** 

Cellular level of organisation is seen in Porifera. Tissue level of organisation is observed in chidarians. Organ level of organisation is observed in Platyhelminthes and organ-system level of organisation is seen in chordates

24 **(d)** 

Phylum-Aschelminthes is the only phylum that has pseudocoelomate animal. Porifera are generally asymmetrical. Metamerism is a characteristic feature of phylum-Annelida. Diploblastic animals have two differentiated germinal layers during embryonic stages and lacks the third germinal layer, mesoderm

- 25 **(c)** 
  - A. Mollusca-4 Kidney
  - B. Platyhelminthes-3-Flane cells
  - C. Arthnopoda-1-Antennany glands
  - D. Ametide-2-Nephridis

#### 26 **(a)**

| Column I               | Column II                |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Yellow cells           | Deamination              |
| Oval sphinctered pores | The septum between 14/15 |
| Basal cells            | Totipotent               |
| Parietal layer         | Primordial germ cells    |

27 **(c)** 

A-Aurelia belongs to phylum-Cnidaria, these are diploblastic, which is represented 4

#### 28 **(c)**

| Column I              | Column II  |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Limbless reptile      | Snake      |
| Jawless<br>vertebrate | Lamprey    |
| Amphibian             | Salamander |
| Cartilaginous<br>fish | Shark      |
| Flightless bird       | Ostrich    |

29 **(c)** 

Ctenophore, Cnidaria and Echinodermata all show radial symmetry but comb plates is characteristic of Ctenophora and tissue level organisation is only seen in Cnidaria and Ctenophora. Platyhelminthes displays bilateral symmetry

30 **(a)** 

*Bos* is the generic name of cow, it belongs to order. Artiodactyla. *Ursus* is the generic name for bear, it belongs to order-Carnivora, *Equus* is the generic name for Hence, it belongs to order-*Perissodactyla* and *Manis* is the generic name for pangolin, it belongs to order-Pholiodota

31 **(a)** 

| Column I               | Column II         |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| A. <i>Leucosolenia</i> | 4. Calcarea       |
| B. <i>Spongila</i>     | 3. Desmospongia   |
| C. <i>Hyalonema</i>    | 1. Hexactinellida |
| D. <i>Scypha</i>       | 2. Sycon          |

32 **(d)** 

Diploblastic, radial symmetry and tissue level of organisation is seen in phylum-Cnidaria/Coelenterates and Ctenophora. *Hydra* is an example of animals belonging to phylum-Coelenterates.

Triploblastic, pseudocoelomate with a complete digestive system is only true of animals belonging to phylum-Aschelminthes. *Wuchereria* belongs to phylum-Aschelminthes.

Bilateral symmetry with incomplete digestive system and organ level of organisation belongs to phylum-Platyhelminthes. *Dugesia* and *Planaria* belongs to phylum-Platyhelminthes. Triploblastic, coelomate with radial symmetry belongs to phylum-Echinodermata. *Cucumaria* belongs to phylum-Echinodermata

33 **(c)** 

| Column I      | Column II    |
|---------------|--------------|
| Protozoa      | Monocystis   |
| Aschelminthes | Wuchereria   |
| Porifera      | Cliona       |
| Ctenophore    | <i>Beroe</i> |
| Cnidaria      | Pennatula    |
|               |              |

34 **(d)** 

Amphioux is also called Branchiostoma, Petromyzon is amprey. Trygon is sting ray, Myxine is hagfish